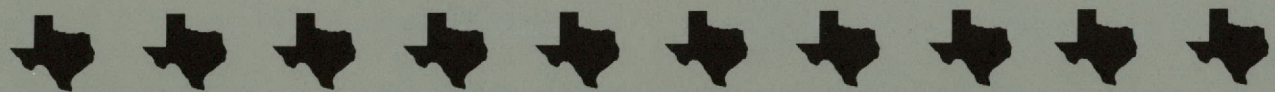


C3400.3  
An 78A  
1984/5



# 1985 *Statistical Supplement*

Government Publications  
Texas  
AUG 11 1986  
Dallas Public Library

*Coordinating Board, Texas College & University System*





# *Statistical Supplement*

*to the Annual Report*

*Fiscal Year 1985*



Coordinating Board  
Texas College and University System  
Kenneth H. Ashworth, Commissioner of Higher Education • January 1986

ISSN 0095-3512



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Texas Institutions of Higher Education .....	1		
<b>STUDENT ENROLLMENTS</b>		<b>FACULTY DATA</b>	
Five-Year Summaries of Headcount Enrollment, 1980-1984		Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex	
Institutions of Higher Education .....	7	Public Senior Colleges and Universities .....	57
Public Senior Institutions .....	8	Public Community Junior Colleges .....	66
Public Community Junior Colleges .....	10	Tenured Faculty by Ethnic Origin, Sex	
Independent Senior Institutions .....	12	Public Senior Colleges and Universities .....	68
Independent Junior Colleges .....	14	Faculty Salaries, All Ranks	
Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex		Public Senior Colleges and Universities .....	73
Public Senior Colleges and Universities .....	15	Faculty Salaries by Rank	
Public Community Junior Colleges .....	24	Public Senior Colleges and Universities .....	74
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities .....	32	Student-Faculty Ratios	
Independent Junior Colleges .....	33	Public Senior Colleges and Universities .....	77
Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools .....	34	Faculty Salaries	
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools .....	39	Public Community Junior Colleges .....	78
Resident and Nonresident Students		<b>SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS</b>	
Public Senior Colleges and Universities .....	47	Public Senior Colleges and Universities	
Public Community Junior Colleges .....	48	Semester Credit Hours by Level .....	81
County and State of Origin of Students in Texas Colleges		Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours, by Program .....	82
Texas Resident Students by County of Origin	50	Master's Level Semester Credit Hours, by Program .....	86
Out-of-State Enrollments .....	53	Doctoral Level Semester Credit Hours, by Program .....	89
		Special/Professional Semester Credit Hours, by Program .....	92

Semester Credit Hours, Fall 1984 .....	93
Semester Credit Hours, Spring 1985 .....	94
Semester Credit Hours, Summer 1985 .....	95

Public Community Junior Colleges Semester Credit Hour Enrollments by Curriculum Area, Fall 1984 .....	96
---	----

**PHYSICAL FACILITIES**

Investment in Physical Plant	
Public Institutions of Higher Education .....	105
Public Senior Colleges and Universities .....	106
Other Agencies of Higher Education .....	107
Public Community Junior Colleges .....	108

Net Assignable Facilities Space by Function, In Square Feet	
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, As of October 31, 1985 .....	109
Public Community Junior Colleges, As of October 31, 1985 .....	110
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, As of October 31, 1985 .....	112
Independent Junior Colleges, As of October 31, 1985 .....	113

**HIGHER EDUCATION APPROPRIATIONS**

Legislative Appropriations, All Funds Agencies of Higher Education .....	117
---	-----

Legislative Appropriations, General Revenue Agencies of Higher Education .....	123
---	-----

Legislative Appropriations for Educational and General Purposes Public Senior Colleges and Universities .....	128
---	-----

Biennial Legislative Appropriations per Full-Time Student Equivalent, All Funds Public Senior Colleges and Universities .....	129
---	-----

Biennial Legislative Appropriations per Full-Time Student Equivalent, General Revenue Public Senior Colleges and Universities .....	130
---	-----

**STATE LOAN AND GRANT PROGRAMS**

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Act Summary of Loan Transactions, All Participating Institutions, through FY 1985	133
Statement of Collections .....	134
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due, All Participating Institutions	136
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due, Public Senior Colleges and Universities .....	137
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due, Public Community Junior Colleges .....	138
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due, Independent Senior Colleges and Universities .....	140
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due, Independent Junior Colleges .....	141
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due, Other Agencies of Higher Education .....	142

Tuition Equalization Grants Program, FY 1985 ....	143
---	-----

State Student Incentive Grants Program, FY 1985 .....	144
--	-----

Texas Public Educational-State Student Incentive Grants Program, FY 1985 .....	145
---	-----

## TEXAS INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION

### Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Date of Founding <sup>1</sup>
East Texas State University, Commerce	1889
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana <sup>2</sup>	1971
Lamar University, Beaumont	1923
Lamar University at Orange <sup>3</sup>	1971
Lamar University at Port Arthur <sup>3</sup>	1975
Midwestern State University, Wichita Falls	1922
North Texas State University, Denton	1890
Pan American University, Edinburg	1927
Pan American University at Brownsville <sup>2</sup>	1973
Stephen F. Austin State University, Nacogdoches	1923
Texas A&M University System	
Prairie View A&M University, Prairie View	1876
Tarleton State University, Stephenville	1899
Texas A&M University, College Station	1876
Texas A&M University at Galveston	1962
Texas Southern University, Houston	1947
Texas State University System	
Angelo State University, San Angelo	1928
Sam Houston State University, Huntsville	1879
Southwest Texas State University, San Marcos	1901
Sul Ross State University, Alpine	1919
Uvalde Study Center <sup>2</sup>	1973
Texas Tech University, Lubbock	1923
Texas Woman's University, Denton	1901
The University of Texas System	
The University of Texas at Arlington	1895
The University of Texas at Austin	1883
The University of Texas at Dallas <sup>2</sup>	1969
The University of Texas at El Paso	1913
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin, Odessa <sup>2</sup>	1969
The University of Texas at San Antonio	1969
The University of Texas at Tyler <sup>2</sup>	1971
University of Houston System	
University of Houston-Clear Lake <sup>2</sup>	1971
University of Houston-Downtown, Houston	1948

University of Houston-University Park, Houston	1927
University of Houston-Victoria <sup>2</sup>	1972
University System of South Texas	
Corpus Christi State University <sup>2</sup>	1971
Laredo State University <sup>2</sup>	1969
Texas A&I University, Kingsville	1925
West Texas State University, Canyon	1910

### Public Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units

Institution	Date of Founding <sup>1</sup>
Texas A&M University College of Medicine, College Station	1977
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine, Fort Worth	1970
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center, Lubbock	
School of Medicine	1969
School of Nursing	
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	1972
School of Allied Health Sciences	1970
Southwestern Medical School	1943
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	
Dental Branch	1943
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	1963
Medical School	1969
School of Public Health	1947
School of Allied Health Sciences	
School of Nursing	
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	
Dental School	1969
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	1970
Medical School	1959
School of Allied Health Sciences	1975
School of Nursing	1969
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	1952
Medical School	1881
School of Allied Health Sciences	1968
School of Nursing	1945

<sup>1</sup>Date or original founding, sponsorship, designation, and level of instruction may have changed, and the institution may not have been in continuous operation.

<sup>2</sup>An upper-level center, college, or university offering work beyond the sophomore level.

<sup>3</sup>A lower-division center offering freshman- and sophomore-level work.

<sup>4</sup>Moved to Oklahoma City, OK, in June 1985.

## Public Community Junior Colleges

Institution	Date of Founding <sup>1</sup>	Institution	Date of Founding <sup>1</sup>
Alamo Community College District		Panola Junior College, Carthage	1947
Palo Alto College, San Antonio	1985	Paris Junior College, Paris	1924
San Antonio College, San Antonio	1925	Ranger Junior College, Ranger	1926
St. Philip's College, San Antonio	1898	San Jacinto College District	
Alvin Community College, Alvin	1949	Central Campus, Pasadena	1961
Amarillo College, Amarillo	1929	North Campus, Houston	1974
Angelina College, Lufkin	1966	South Campus, Houston	1979
Austin Community College, Austin	1972	South Plains College, Levelland	1957
Bee County College, Beeville	1965	Southwest Texas Junior College, Uvalde	1946
Blinn College, Brenham	1883	Tarrant County Junior College District	1965
Brazosport College, Lake Jackson	1948	Northeast Campus, Hurst	1968
Central Texas College, Killeen	1965	Northwest Campus, Fort Worth	1975
Cisco Junior College, Cisco	1909	South Campus, Fort Worth	1967
Clarendon College, Clarendon	1898	Temple Junior College, Temple	1926
College of the Mainland, Texas City	1965	Texarkana Community College, Texarkana	1927
Collin County Community College District, Plano	1985	Texas Southmost College, Brownsville	1926
Cooke County College, Gainesville	1924	Tyler Junior College, Tyler	1926
Dallas County Community College District	1965	Vernon Regional Junior College, Vernon	1970
Brookhaven College, Farmers Branch	1978	Victoria College, Victoria	1925
Cedar Valley College, Lancaster	1977	Weatherford College, Weatherford	1869
Eastfield College, Mesquite	1966	Western Texas College, Snyder	1969
El Centro College, Dallas	1964	Wharton County Junior College, Wharton	1946
Mountain View College, Dallas	1970		
North Lake College, Irving	1977		
Richland College, Dallas	1972		
Del Mar College, Corpus Christi	1935		
El Paso County Community College, El Paso	1969		
Frank Phillips College, Borger	1948		
Galveston College, Galveston	1935		
Grayson County College, Denison	1963		
Henderson County Junior College, Athens	1946		
Hill Junior College, Hillsboro	1923		
Houston Community College, Houston	1971		
Howard County Junior College District, Big Spring			
Howard College at Big Spring	1945		
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf, Big Spring	1981		
Kilgore College, Kilgore	1935		
Laredo Junior College, Laredo	1947		
Lee College, Baytown	1934		
McLennan Community College, Waco	1965		
Midland College, Midland	1969		
Navarro College, Corsicana	1946		
North Harris County College, Houston	1972		
Northeast Texas Community College, Mt. Pleasant	1984		
Odessa College, Odessa	1946		

## Public Technical Institutes

Institution	Date of Founding <sup>1</sup>
Texas State Technical Institute	
Waco Campus	1965
Amarillo Campus	1969
Harlingen Campus	1969
Sweetwater Campus	1970



## Independent Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Date of Founding <sup>1</sup>
Abilene Christian University, Abilene	1906
Amber University, Garland	1962
American Technological University, Killeen	1973
Austin College, Sherman	1849
Baylor University, Waco	1845
Bishop College, Dallas	1880
Concordia Lutheran College, Austin	1926
Dallas Baptist University, Dallas	1897
East Texas Baptist University, Marshall	1914
Gulf-Coast Bible College, Houston <sup>4</sup>	1953
Hardin-Simmons University, Abilene	1891
Houston Baptist University, Houston	1960
Howard Payne University, Brownwood	1889
Huston-Tillotson College, Austin	1877
Incarnate Word College, San Antonio	1900
Jarvis Christian College, Hawkins	1912
LeTourneau College, Longview	1946
Lubbock Christian College, Lubbock	1957
McMurry College, Abilene	1922
Our Lady of the Lake University, San Antonio	1912
Paul Quinn College, Waco	1872
St. Edward's University, Austin	1885
St. Mary's University, San Antonio	1852
Schreiner College, Kerrville	1923
Southern Methodist University, Dallas	1911
South Texas College of Law, Houston	1923
Southwestern Adventist College, Keene	1894
Southwestern University, Georgetown	1840
Texas Christian University, Fort Worth	1873
Texas College, Tyler	1894
Texas Lutheran College, Seguin	1891
Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth	1891
Trinity University, San Antonio	1869
University of Dallas, Irving	1956
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor, Belton	1845
University of St. Thomas, Houston	1947
Wayland Baptist University, Plainview	1908
Wiley College, Marshall	1873
William Marsh Rice University, Houston	1912

## Independent Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units

Institution	Date of Founding <sup>1</sup>
Baylor College of Dentistry, Dallas	1905
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene Graduate Division	
Baylor College of Medicine, Houston	1903
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics School of Graduate Sciences	

## Independent Junior Colleges

Institution	Date of Founding <sup>1</sup>
Jacksonville College, Jacksonville	1899
Lon Morris College, Jacksonville	1873
Southwestern Christian College, Terrell	1949
Southwestern Assemblies of God Junior College, Waxahachie	1946



**STUDENT ENROLLMENTS**



**SUMMARY OF FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT**  
Texas Institutions of Higher Education, 1980 - 1984

Institution	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Public Senior Colleges and Universities .....	339,053	342,131	355,709	369,799	372,326
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities .....	76,398	78,386	77,669	78,185	77,277
Public Community Junior Colleges <sup>1</sup> .....	251,076	261,075	289,363	302,102	300,652
Public Technical Institutes <sup>1</sup> .....	6,781	7,448	9,021	8,785	8,548
Independent Junior Colleges .....	<u>1,934</u>	<u>1,806</u>	<u>1,266</u>	<u>1,379</u>	<u>1,238</u>
Subtotals .....	675,242	690,846	733,028	760,250	760,041
Medical and Dental Schools					
Public Institutions .....	8,570	8,789	8,953	9,228	9,459
Independent Institutions .....	<u>1,592</u>	<u>1,442</u>	<u>1,564</u>	<u>1,515</u>	<u>1,499</u>
Subtotals .....	10,162	10,231	10,517	10,743	10,958
Totals .....	685,404	701,077	743,545	770,993	770,999

<sup>1</sup>Headcount enrollments in public technical institutes and public community colleges include only students enrolled in semester-length courses.



## FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT

### Public Senior Institutions, 1980 – 1984

Institution	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
<b>Public Senior Colleges and Universities</b>					
East Texas State University .....	8,322	7,867	7,760	7,569	7,139
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana <sup>1</sup> .....	1,246	1,116	1,138	1,111	1,283
Lamar University .....	11,511	11,791	12,372	13,277	13,161
Lamar University at Orange <sup>2</sup> .....	961	880	975	1,061	1,065
Lamar University at Port Arthur <sup>2</sup> .....	1,054	1,053	1,221	1,435	1,563
Midwestern State University .....	4,336	4,522	4,731	5,032	4,857
North Texas State University .....	17,158	17,487	18,782	20,234	21,414
Pan American University .....	8,358	8,065	7,953	8,594	8,921
Pan American University at Brownsville <sup>1</sup> .....	1,146	1,036	974	1,079	1,207
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	10,772	10,818	11,869	12,397	12,446
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University .....	5,511	4,529	4,495	4,452	4,436
Tarleton State University .....	3,592	3,728	4,231	4,606	4,624
Texas A&M University .....	33,370	35,022	35,995	36,697	36,669
Texas A&M University at Galveston .....	593	575	590	552	586
Texas Southern University .....	8,015	8,160	8,282	8,972	8,834
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University .....	5,705	5,600	5,834	6,336	6,156
Sam Houston State University .....	10,601	10,290	10,470	10,580	10,472
Southwest Texas State University .....	15,400	15,277	16,386	18,314	19,202
Sul Ross State University .....	1,641	1,564	1,840	1,917	1,757
Uvalde Study Center <sup>1</sup> .....	502	484	473	531	484
Texas Tech University .....	23,034	22,954	22,841	23,704	23,433
Texas Woman's University .....	7,872	7,477	7,720	8,453	8,159
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	20,166	20,952	22,171	23,175	23,397
The University of Texas at Austin .....	46,148	48,145	48,039	47,631	47,973
The University of Texas at Dallas <sup>1</sup> .....	6,368	6,904	7,376	7,450	7,442
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	15,750	15,436	15,129	15,268	15,322
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin <sup>1</sup> .....	1,578	1,640	1,825	1,975	2,003
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	9,831	10,562	11,145	11,890	12,612
The University of Texas at Tyler <sup>1</sup> .....	1,921	1,955	2,623	3,142	3,541
University of Houston System					
University of Houston-Clear Lake <sup>1</sup> .....	5,592	6,014	6,580	6,498	6,392
University of Houston-Downtown .....	5,055	5,766	6,353	7,140	7,339
University of Houston-University Park .....	29,676	28,295	30,545	31,068	31,095
University of Houston-Victoria <sup>1</sup> .....	790	732	801	918	921
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University <sup>1</sup> .....	2,748	2,847	3,240	3,469	3,512
Laredo State University <sup>1</sup> .....	816	770	900	932	928
Texas A&I University .....	5,355	5,125	5,245	5,517	5,507
West Texas State University .....	<u>6,559</u>	<u>6,693</u>	<u>6,805</u>	<u>6,823</u>	<u>6,474</u>
<b>Subtotals: Public Senior Colleges and Universities .....</b>	<b>339,053</b>	<b>342,131</b>	<b>355,709</b>	<b>369,799</b>	<b>372,326</b>

<sup>1</sup>An upper-level center offering work beyond the sophomore year.

<sup>2</sup>A lower-division center offering freshman- and sophomore-level work.

Fall Headcount Enrollment  
Public Senior Institutions, 1980 - 1984

Institution	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
<b>Public Medical, Dental, Nursing, And Allied Health Units</b>					
Texas A&M University College of Medicine .....	127	125	134	149	164
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine .....	330	346	363	387	395
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center .....	282	---	---	---	---
School of Allied Health .....	---	---	---	19	46
School of Medicine .....	---	336	371	388	401
School of Nursing .....	---	65	103	165	203
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas					
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences .....	304	281	303	299	318
School of Allied Health Sciences .....	204	215	220	268	265
Southwestern Medical School .....	814	817	816	801	815
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston					
Dental Branch/Academics .....	---	174	149	122	125
Dental School .....	663	489	484	465	448
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences .....	214	212	207	211	250
School of Allied Health Sciences .....	124	145	188	227	213
Medical School .....	708	748	808	806	809
School of Public Health .....	603	575	504	494	503
School of Nursing .....	399	390	314	354	443
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio					
Dental School .....	573	557	540	515	471
Graduate School of Biomedical Science .....	134	135	159	177	189
Medical School .....	742	794	800	802	798
School of Allied Health Sciences .....	218	190	229	200	227
School of Nursing .....	545	596	604	624	647
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston					
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences .....	161	153	149	147	169
Medical School .....	804	799	792	795	789
School of Allied Health Sciences .....	277	284	306	396	351
School of Nursing .....	344	363	410	417	420
Subtotals: Public Medical, Dental, Nursing And Allied Health Units .....	8,570	8,789	8,953	9,228	9,459
Totals: Public Senior Institutions .....	350,701	364,498	378,752	379,027	381,785

**FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT<sup>1</sup>**  
**Public Community Junior Colleges, 1980 - 1984**

Institution	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Alamo Community College District					
San Antonio College .....	20,377	19,586	20,760	22,146	22,257
St. Philip's College .....	6,780	6,264	6,702	7,081	6,125
Alvin Community College .....	3,023	3,024	3,724	4,034	3,921
Amarillo College .....	4,955	5,309	5,670	6,099	5,843
Angelina College .....	2,043	2,099	2,172	2,694	2,471
Austin Community College .....	12,537	13,158	15,371	16,674	17,807
Bee County College .....	1,537	1,675	1,792	1,881	1,847
Blinn College .....	2,502	2,793	3,160	3,380	3,499
Brazosport College .....	3,660	3,679	3,616	3,606	3,603
Central Texas College .....	4,527	4,383	4,667	5,132	4,765
Cisco Junior College .....	1,448	1,371	1,492	1,650	1,565
Clarendon College .....	625	554	686	735	739
College of the Mainland .....	2,492	2,621	2,986	2,883	2,865
Cooke County College .....	1,492	1,539	1,719	1,673	1,681
Dallas County Community College District					
Brookhaven College .....	5,217	5,889	6,839	6,951	6,659
Cedar Valley College .....	1,822	2,193	2,343	2,323	2,174
Eastfield College .....	8,098	8,349	9,025	8,759	8,668
El Centro College .....	6,195	6,757	7,084	6,585	5,745
Mountain View College .....	5,091	5,585	5,814	5,790	5,244
North Lake College .....	3,732	4,437	5,079	4,882	5,165
Richland College .....	11,393	12,153	13,879	14,147	13,468
Del Mar College .....	6,994	7,110	7,407	8,330	8,400
El Paso County Community College <sup>2</sup> .....	---	---	---	12,674	13,604
Rio Grande Campus .....	1,342	1,477	1,872	---	---
Trans-Mountain Campus .....	3,165	2,860	2,648	---	---
Valle Verde Campus .....	7,310	6,753	7,313	---	---
Frank Phillips College .....	892	804	891	913	920
Galveston College .....	1,532	1,531	1,803	1,740	1,956
Grayson County College .....	3,537	3,855	4,462	4,601	4,637
Henderson County Junior College .....	2,875	2,605	3,220	3,518	3,795
Hill Junior College .....	703	655	857	958	1,158
Houston Community College System .....	13,069	16,368	19,408	18,653	18,792
Howard County Junior College District					
Howard College at Big Spring .....	1,076	991	1,020	1,168	1,124
Southwest Collegiate Institute for The Deaf <sup>3</sup> .....	---	132	116	133	112
Kilgore College .....	4,097	4,180	4,389	4,543	4,469
Laredo Junior College .....	3,107	3,229	3,536	4,179	4,038
Lee College .....	4,353	4,202	4,637	4,925	4,581
McLennan Community College .....	3,849	3,884	4,071	4,296	4,509

Fall Headcount Enrollment  
Public Community Junior Colleges, 1980 - 1984

Institution	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Midland College .....	2,695	2,784	3,230	3,350	3,501
Navarro College .....	2,227	1,619	2,357	2,359	2,816
North Harris County College .....	6,625	7,591	9,495	10,222	10,954
Odessa College .....	3,820	3,696	4,098	4,486	4,827
Panola Junior College .....	813	765	950	1,099	1,140
Paris Junior College .....	1,951	1,828	1,982	2,220	2,102
Ranger Junior College .....	717	558	642	566	672
San Jacinto College District					
Central Campus .....	9,389	9,370	10,028	9,278	9,321
North Campus .....	2,777	3,057	3,566	3,622	3,542
South Campus .....	1,871	2,779	3,048	3,461	3,780
South Plains College .....	2,840	2,955	3,200	3,451	3,532
Southwest Texas Junior College .....	2,192	2,013	2,184	2,301	2,452
Tarrant County Junior College District					
Northeast Campus .....	8,644	9,492	10,909	11,535	11,009
Northwest Campus .....	3,625	3,997	4,550	4,983	4,752
South Campus .....	8,879	9,625	10,697	11,398	10,604
Temple Junior College .....	2,278	2,230	2,324	2,280	2,333
Texarkana Community College .....	3,086	3,203	3,418	3,720	3,585
Texas Southmost College .....	4,268	4,201	4,193	4,764	4,893
Tyler Junior College .....	6,794	6,916	7,298	7,735	6,966
Vernon Regional Junior College .....	1,086	1,198	1,292	1,413	1,484
Victoria College .....	2,298	2,319	2,471	2,729	2,828
Weatherford College .....	1,596	1,601	1,527	1,607	1,564
Western Texas College .....	1,102	1,005	1,208	1,213	1,263
Wharton County Junior College .....	<u>2,056</u>	<u>2,219</u>	<u>2,466</u>	<u>2,574</u>	<u>2,526</u>
Totals: Public Community Junior Colleges .....	251,076	261,075	289,363	302,102	300,652

<sup>1</sup>Semester-length courses only.

<sup>2</sup>Reporting consolidated beginning fall 1983.

<sup>3</sup>First year of operation began September 1981.

**FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT**  
**Independent Senior Institutions, 1980 – 1984**

Institution	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
<b>Independent Senior Colleges And Universities</b>					
Abilene Christian University .....	4,560	4,517	4,518	4,562	4,617
Amber University .....	931	957	1,052	901	866
American Technological University .....	765	596	466	522	492
Austin College .....	1,190	1,214	1,186	1,162	1,173
Baylor University .....	9,803	10,262	10,473	10,666	10,939
Bishop College .....	945	1,153	1,186	1,189	1,107
Concordia Lutheran College .....	360	428	435	465	463
Dallas Baptist University .....	1,134	1,327	1,337	1,443	1,551
East Texas Baptist University .....	916	918	882	806	714
Gulf-Coast Bible College .....	337	298	---	---	290
Hardin-Simmons University .....	1,969	2,049	1,948	1,927	1,834
Houston Baptist University .....	1,996	2,551	2,688	2,738	2,632
Howard Payne University .....	1,201	1,140	1,123	1,067	818
Huston-Tillotson College .....	692	662	577	502	569
Incarnate Word College .....	1,573	1,431	1,357	1,416	1,350
Jarvis Christian College .....	619	504	547	588	533
LeTourneau College .....	1,022	1,016	1,033	1,038	897
Lubbock Christian College .....	1,238	1,151	992	1,000	1,038
McMurry College .....	1,494	1,548	1,329	1,578	1,482
Our Lady of The Lake University .....	1,768	1,695	1,577	1,758	1,685
Paul Quinn College .....	438	476	467	364	355
St. Edward's University .....	2,322	2,474	2,572	2,165	2,355
St. Mary's University .....	3,386	3,351	3,311	3,232	3,296
Schreiner College <sup>1</sup> .....	---	---	513	488	489
Southern Methodist University .....	9,112	9,272	9,156	9,333	9,264
Southwestern Adventist College .....	700	744	712	708	683
Southwestern University .....	1,029	1,000	990	998	1,001
Texas Christian University .....	6,283	6,558	6,881	6,878	6,747
Texas College .....	476	587	619	619	573
Texas Lutheran College .....	1,026	1,043	1,249	1,278	1,376
Texas Wesleyan College .....	1,667	1,540	1,603	1,629	1,310
Trinity University .....	3,255	3,269	3,103	3,027	2,850
University of Dallas .....	2,688	2,815	2,684	2,594	2,466
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor .....	1,034	1,032	1,170	1,230	1,178
University of St. Thomas .....	1,824	1,939	2,040	2,068	1,983
Wayland Baptist University .....	1,256	1,394	1,469	1,685	1,707
Wiley College .....	665	613	543	557	546
William Marsh Rice University .....	3,476	3,633	3,881	4,004	4,048
<b>Subtotals: Independent Senior Colleges And Universities .....</b>	<b>76,398</b>	<b>78,386</b>	<b>77,669</b>	<b>78,185</b>	<b>77,277</b>

<sup>1</sup>Became a senior institution fall 1982.



Fall Headcount Enrollment  
Independent Senior Institutions, 1980 – 1984

Institution	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
<b>Independent Medical, Dental, Nursing, And Allied Health Units</b>					
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)					
Dental School .....	419	425	538	512	490
Advanced Education .....	48	56	56	56	58
School of Dental Hygiene .....	74	71	71	63	58
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)					
Medical School .....	664	659	666	672	674
School of Graduate Sciences .....	108	135	146	138	144
Academics .....	<u>91</u>	<u>96</u>	<u>87</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>75</u>
Subtotals: Independent Medical, Dental, Nursing, And Allied Health Units .....	<u>1,404</u>	<u>1,442</u>	<u>1,564</u>	<u>1,515</u>	<u>1,499</u>
Totals: Independent Senior Institutions .....	77,802	79,828	79,233	79,700	78,776

**FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT**  
**Independent Junior Colleges, 1980 - 1984**

Institution	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Schreiner College <sup>1</sup> .....	474	490	---	---	---
Jacksonville College .....	279	271	300	322	240
Lon Morris College .....	350	322	294	325	300
Southwestern Assemblies of God Junior College .....	546	454	440	435	426
Southwestern Christian College .....	<u>285</u>	<u>269</u>	<u>232</u>	<u>297</u>	<u>272</u>
Totals: Independent Junior Colleges .....	1,934	1,806	1,266	1,379	1,238

<sup>1</sup>Became a senior institution fall 1982.

## HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

### Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1984

Institution	TOTAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University .....	2,637	3,051	265	418	92	93	21	15	23	27	339	158	3,377	3,762
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana .....	348	736	38	109	5	4	2	2	6	8	20	5	419	864
Lamar University .....	4,571	4,869	993	1,442	215	221	25	20	26	30	574	175	6,404	6,757
Lamar University at Orange .....	365	532	32	87	8	24	4	1	2	4	5	1	416	649
Lamar University at Port Arthur .....	318	545	176	384	35	65	---	3	3	1	19	14	551	1,012
Midwestern State University .....	1,962	2,291	97	114	82	86	66	33	12	9	64	41	2,283	2,574
North Texas State University .....	7,903	9,056	509	824	326	285	46	41	28	22	1,598	776	10,410	11,004
Pan American University .....	738	967	45	32	2,788	4,190	30	26	9	8	61	27	3,671	5,250
Pan American University at Brownsville .....	95	187	2	3	300	601	1	5	3	4	2	4	403	804
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	5,324	6,229	275	257	113	114	12	14	9	7	64	28	5,797	6,649
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University .....	166	180	2,112	1,857	20	21	47	7	3	1	20	2	2,368	2,068
Tarleton State University .....	2,173	2,107	63	39	41	33	19	7	3	3	99	37	2,398	2,226
Texas A&M University .....	19,143	13,003	331	265	1,052	625	398	228	32	21	1,274	297	22,230	14,439
Texas A&M University at Galveston .....	393	148	4	1	12	5	7	---	1	---	11	4	428	158
Texas Southern University .....	87	119	2,370	3,522	105	118	68	12	8	3	1,887	535	4,525	4,309
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University .....	2,448	2,682	132	108	312	314	20	18	8	8	74	32	2,994	3,162
Sam Houston State University .....	4,275	4,688	322	352	210	185	20	20	17	14	249	120	5,093	5,379
Southwest Texas State University .....	7,749	8,156	381	383	1,013	984	54	34	21	27	326	74	9,544	9,658
Sul Ross State University .....	629	478	58	23	244	247	7	1	3	3	51	13	992	765
Uvalde Study Center .....	74	129	1	5	106	167	1	1	---	---	---	---	182	302
Texas Tech University .....	11,084	9,173	319	228	675	506	158	73	32	21	894	270	13,162	10,271
Texas Woman's University .....	420	5,650	51	971	42	408	15	110	1	26	82	383	611	7,548
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	10,016	8,259	702	792	500	405	844	352	45	53	1,169	260	13,276	10,121
The University of Texas at Austin .....	19,655	17,780	702	880	2,266	1,898	847	605	45	36	2,456	803	25,971	22,002
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	2,865	3,182	158	118	96	110	181	138	17	10	417	150	3,734	3,708
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	3,083	3,213	189	141	3,508	3,734	67	45	20	19	1,009	294	7,876	7,446
The University of Texas of The Permian Basin .....	764	1,005	23	23	59	73	21	8	7	2	14	4	888	1,115
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	4,312	4,850	180	200	1,438	1,341	162	116	10	3	---	---	6,102	6,510
The University of Texas at Tyler .....	1,134	2,047	80	181	15	16	8	7	7	7	27	12	1,271	2,270
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	2,222	3,249	154	138	131	164	122	91	5	19	68	29	2,702	3,690
University of Houston-Downtown .....	1,646	1,254	756	1,149	538	601	416	268	7	6	534	164	3,897	3,442
University of Houston-University Park .....	11,757	10,399	1,142	1,598	1,036	871	1,180	814	57	53	1,601	587	16,773	14,322
University of Houston-Victoria .....	259	559	8	18	30	36	4	---	2	---	3	2	306	615
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University .....	975	1,436	45	41	436	504	20	16	2	9	15	13	1,493	2,019
Laredo State University .....	39	68	14	---	273	439	2	1	---	---	65	27	393	535
Texas A&I University .....	1,142	1,052	160	84	1,294	1,408	67	39	8	13	206	34	2,877	2,630
West Texas State University .....	2,603	3,028	121	78	192	197	19	31	9	6	99	91	3,043	3,431
Totals .....	135,374	136,357	13,010	16,865	19,608	21,093	4,981	3,202	491	483	15,396	5,466	188,860	183,466

\*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1984

Institution	FRESHMAN													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University .....	488	517	39	58	15	13	2	1	---	4	7	10	551	603
Lamar University .....	1,893	1,861	588	820	79	78	7	7	6	10	97	62	2,670	2,838
Lamar University at Orange .....	225	380	21	69	6	8	1	1	1	3	2	1	256	462
Lamar University at Port Arthur .....	225	372	120	272	17	47	---	2	3	---	9	5	374	698
Midwestern State University .....	595	746	40	38	33	32	24	14	3	6	16	14	711	850
North Texas State University .....	1,631	1,819	154	225	66	77	10	10	2	8	343	141	2,206	2,280
Pan American University .....	241	290	20	18	1,253	1,740	8	3	1	7	20	6	1,543	2,064
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	1,700	1,981	90	69	34	41	6	8	3	1	11	6	1,844	2,106
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University .....	50	49	643	589	13	10	28	3	2	1	---	1	736	653
Tarleton State University .....	791	712	24	15	21	14	5	2	---	1	3	1	844	745
Texas A&M University .....	3,461	2,712	100	104	227	198	85	48	6	8	102	40	3,981	3,110
Texas A&M University at Galveston .....	109	43	---	---	4	2	1	---	---	---	3	---	117	45
Texas Southern University .....	9	7	1,046	1,420	29	28	37	6	2	1	467	142	1,590	1,604
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University .....	922	946	34	49	125	146	9	4	2	2	8	4	1,100	1,151
Sam Houston State University .....	1,339	1,343	91	141	78	56	10	8	3	4	48	38	1,569	1,590
Southwest Texas State University .....	2,473	2,666	119	114	282	289	18	11	4	7	54	8	2,950	3,095
Sul Ross State University .....	167	145	35	11	101	106	2	---	1	---	1	1	307	263
Uvalde Study Center .....	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Texas Tech University .....	3,308	2,920	143	105	276	210	51	32	6	11	83	35	3,867	3,313
Texas Woman's University .....	15	547	4	225	3	70	1	20	---	1	5	38	28	901
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	2,540	2,072	207	241	141	103	180	100	14	14	92	25	3,174	2,555
The University of Texas at Austin .....	3,593	3,253	228	306	497	386	244	190	7	6	132	61	4,701	4,202
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	1,117	1,128	85	59	1,484	1,608	19	12	5	7	282	75	2,992	2,889
The University of Texas of The Permian Basin .....	3	6	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	7
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	1,493	1,562	59	70	453	446	56	44	2	1	---	---	2,063	2,123
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Downtown .....	705	546	419	681	308	407	233	186	3	2	222	69	1,890	1,891
University of Houston-University Park .....	1,625	1,267	265	413	188	179	240	194	4	8	306	102	2,628	2,163
University System of South Texas														
Texas A&I University .....	341	291	83	35	438	390	12	3	3	3	33	7	910	729
West Texas State University .....	715	711	46	25	68	86	3	11	3	---	32	38	867	871
Totals .....	31,774	30,892	4,703	6,172	6,239	6,772	1,292	920	86	116	2,378	930	46,472	45,802

\*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1984

Institution	SOPHOMORE													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University .....	347	345	38	40	9	7	---	1	2	3	18	9	414	405
Lamar University .....	939	895	186	268	41	41	7	4	9	4	65	27	1,247	1,239
Lamar University at Orange .....	93	105	8	12	1	9	2	---	---	---	1	---	105	126
Lamar University at Port Arthur .....	53	121	39	68	12	11	---	1	---	1	4	6	108	208
Midwestern State University .....	386	467	18	20	22	20	18	3	4	---	10	5	458	515
North Texas State University .....	1,300	1,383	94	157	53	43	8	6	6	3	136	96	1,597	1,688
Pan American University .....	141	144	7	4	514	758	3	5	2	---	13	5	680	916
Pan American University at Brownsville .....	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	1,228	1,305	56	48	22	27	1	3	3	3	7	7	1,317	1,393
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University .....	17	7	396	356	4	2	3	2	---	---	2	---	422	367
Tarleton State University .....	420	363	13	4	5	2	1	---	3	2	4	---	446	371
Texas A&M University .....	3,215	2,401	59	38	181	120	66	65	3	4	117	35	3,641	2,663
Texas A&M University at Galveston .....	71	24	2	1	3	1	2	---	---	---	1	2	79	28
Texas Southern University .....	1	1	355	550	7	27	11	2	1	---	255	82	630	662
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University .....	475	572	31	26	65	74	4	6	1	1	9	2	585	681
Sam Houston State University .....	893	864	74	55	34	26	1	3	3	1	41	27	1,046	976
Southwest Texas State University .....	1,639	1,612	63	63	204	174	7	5	3	4	69	20	1,985	1,878
Sul Ross State University .....	96	79	7	3	44	44	---	---	1	2	6	2	154	130
Uvalde Study Center .....	---	6	---	---	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	10
Texas Tech University .....	2,034	1,627	54	49	134	89	35	17	7	2	113	37	2,377	1,821
Texas Woman's University .....	13	427	2	143	3	59	1	8	---	1	8	41	27	679
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	1,444	1,140	126	147	94	61	118	67	5	11	132	34	1,919	1,460
The University of Texas at Austin .....	2,984	2,844	125	160	426	318	134	117	6	2	181	62	3,856	3,503
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	473	448	21	18	566	529	4	5	2	2	158	48	1,224	1,050
The University of Texas of The Permian Basin .....	25	41	2	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	29	44
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	686	807	30	28	244	224	19	22	1	---	---	---	980	1,081
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Downtown .....	379	290	173	251	109	101	76	33	1	---	151	51	889	726
University of Houston-University Park .....	1,432	1,283	226	252	171	159	225	173	12	5	216	82	2,282	1,954
University of Houston-Victoria .....	10	14	---	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	17
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University .....	3	5	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	7
Texas A&I University .....	192	153	23	15	252	202	7	16	1	1	40	8	515	395
West Texas State University .....	382	447	17	10	41	25	4	6	---	---	12	17	456	505
Totals .....	21,371	20,220	2,245	2,789	3,268	3,161	758	571	76	52	1,769	705	29,487	27,498

\*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.



Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1984

Institution	JUNIOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University .....	446	422	59	78	15	16	4	4	4	4	34	10	562	534
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana .....	103	232	9	32	---	1	1	1	2	3	2	117	270	
Lamar University .....	636	640	109	137	41	34	1	4	4	7	92	24	883	846
Lamar University at Orange .....	26	21	2	2	1	3	---	---	1	---	1	---	31	26
Lamar University at Port Arthur .....	20	31	10	24	3	5	---	---	---	---	2	1	35	61
Midwestern State University .....	340	392	14	18	10	19	9	9	1	2	5	6	379	446
North Texas State University .....	1,300	1,420	80	134	55	57	6	10	3	1	147	65	1,591	1,687
Pan American University .....	86	121	9	2	377	583	4	8	3	---	13	8	492	722
Pan American University at Brownsville .....	16	28	---	---	88	152	---	---	---	1	1	1	105	182
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	1,038	1,098	67	49	26	19	3	1	---	---	6	6	1,140	1,173
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University .....	14	13	379	333	1	2	5	2	---	---	6	---	405	350
Tarleton State University .....	350	317	8	2	5	5	1	---	---	---	3	1	367	325
Texas A&M University .....	4,227	2,812	57	37	249	119	79	47	11	2	130	44	4,753	3,061
Texas A&M University at Galveston .....	88	34	1	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	3	---	94	35
Texas Southern University .....	3	2	264	374	1	7	2	2	2	2	269	70	541	457
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University .....	409	440	28	14	51	40	4	1	2	3	8	2	502	500
Sam Houston State University .....	767	710	81	58	47	26	2	4	7	4	40	22	944	824
Southwest Texas State University .....	1,439	1,393	66	79	192	193	7	6	3	8	62	16	1,769	1,695
Sul Ross State University .....	94	58	6	7	34	31	1	---	---	---	4	---	139	96
Uvalde Study Center .....	10	25	---	2	25	37	---	---	---	---	---	---	35	64
Texas Tech University .....	1,796	1,452	52	21	101	60	18	5	6	2	101	27	2,074	1,567
Texas Woman's University .....	21	619	3	128	3	58	1	9	---	8	2	62	30	884
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	1,987	1,532	179	208	106	110	185	58	9	11	160	38	2,626	1,957
The University of Texas at Austin .....	3,303	3,223	102	145	361	352	154	108	8	6	323	110	4,251	3,944
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	1,044	1,257	63	46	40	58	49	52	10	5	96	38	1,302	1,456
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	394	383	26	18	482	504	13	6	2	2	126	54	1,043	967
The University of Texas of The Permian Basin .....	227	333	7	8	26	23	4	---	1	2	2	---	267	366
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	729	897	37	46	288	265	32	15	3	2	---	---	1,089	1,225
The University of Texas at Tyler .....	565	949	41	100	9	6	4	3	4	3	15	6	638	1,067
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	477	694	47	27	48	44	13	14	---	3	6	3	591	785
University of Houston-Downtown .....	266	215	103	133	69	64	57	23	1	1	103	27	599	463
University of Houston-University Park .....	1,815	1,622	217	279	207	150	208	150	12	14	158	84	2,617	2,299
University of Houston-Victoria .....	47	118	---	7	9	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	56	139
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University .....	270	367	10	11	152	171	4	7	---	3	1	2	437	561
Laredo State University .....	9	16	---	---	75	140	---	---	---	---	1	8	85	164
Texas A&I University .....	183	148	19	12	177	165	12	2	1	2	29	3	421	332
West Texas State University .....	471	584	22	16	23	32	3	5	3	1	15	9	537	647
Totals .....	25,016	24,618	2,177	2,587	3,398	3,566	887	556	102	101	1,967	749	33,547	32,177

\*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1984

Institution	SENIOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University .....	524	436	72	98	26	8	3	2	6	3	50	19	681	566
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana .....	73	125	3	20	---	2	---	---	3	---	---	---	79	147
Lamar University .....	637	728	81	146	38	36	1	2	5	6	140	22	902	940
Lamar University at Orange .....	9	12	---	3	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	17
Lamar University at Port Arthur .....	6	4	3	16	2	1	---	---	---	---	2	1	13	22
Midwestern State University .....	393	372	16	22	9	8	8	5	3	---	8	4	437	411
North Texas State University .....	1,603	1,765	112	196	83	58	8	6	7	5	166	84	1,979	2,114
Pan American University .....	109	162	5	5	392	593	5	6	---	---	6	5	517	771
Pan American University at Brownsville .....	19	30	---	1	104	227	---	---	1	---	---	2	124	260
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	796	938	34	29	21	19	1	1	1	2	8	4	861	993
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University .....	7	2	382	320	1	4	5	---	---	---	2	---	397	326
Tarleton State University .....	368	363	8	4	5	7	4	2	---	---	4	1	389	377
Texas A&M University .....	4,918	3,068	66	38	275	119	114	32	6	3	187	38	5,566	3,298
Texas A&M University at Galveston .....	122	41	1	---	4	1	2	---	1	---	4	2	134	44
Texas Southern University .....	4	2	316	428	4	13	7	---	1	---	445	120	777	563
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University .....	457	464	33	10	52	44	2	4	1	1	7	2	552	525
Sam Houston State University .....	804	791	53	70	36	31	1	3	3	4	36	21	933	920
Southwest Texas State University .....	1,598	1,638	89	88	259	228	14	6	7	4	66	12	2,033	1,976
Sul Ross State University .....	148	93	6	1	39	47	1	---	1	1	4	1	199	143
Uvalde Study Center .....	18	19	1	---	19	47	---	---	---	---	---	---	38	66
Texas Tech University .....	2,380	1,720	55	39	102	83	35	9	6	5	138	28	2,716	1,884
Texas Woman's University .....	32	885	2	151	2	83	---	19	---	8	2	84	38	1,230
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	2,332	2,026	131	141	126	98	199	82	10	8	204	46	3,002	2,401
The University of Texas at Austin .....	5,163	4,794	108	125	641	535	188	127	10	15	503	156	6,613	5,752
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	539	662	35	18	21	15	33	16	2	2	74	37	704	750
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	561	569	40	34	703	770	19	9	8	5	187	53	1,518	1,440
The University of Texas of The Permian Basin .....	119	187	4	3	11	16	5	3	2	---	6	---	147	209
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	887	908	38	36	323	238	40	21	1	---	---	---	1,289	1,203
The University of Texas at Tyler .....	145	248	7	11	1	1	1	1	---	1	5	---	159	262
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	457	728	24	26	31	41	25	18	1	7	10	4	548	824
University of Houston-Downtown .....	159	91	37	57	35	21	21	9	---	2	45	11	297	191
University of Houston-University Park .....	2,445	1,965	212	294	219	175	191	153	12	13	273	105	3,352	2,705
University of Houston-Victoria .....	49	149	4	6	8	7	---	---	1	---	---	---	62	162
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University .....	230	350	8	12	113	137	6	3	1	---	7	4	365	506
Laredo State University .....	5	5	---	---	82	119	---	---	---	---	4	5	91	129
Texas A&I University .....	215	139	29	15	248	230	17	4	1	2	39	5	549	395
West Texas State University .....	550	639	20	15	38	41	3	2	2	2	10	10	623	709
Totals .....	28,881	27,118	2,035	2,478	4,073	4,105	959	545	103	99	2,642	886	38,693	35,231

\*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1984

Institution	POST-BACCALAUREATE													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Lamar University .....	293	477	20	53	9	20	7	2	2	2	25	20	356	574
Lamar University at Orange .....	12	12	1	1	---	2	1	---	---	1	1	---	15	16
Lamar University at Port Arthur .....	14	16	2	4	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	1	18	22
Midwestern State University .....	73	118	1	7	2	2	3	---	---	1	2	2	81	130
Pan American University .....	66	97	2	3	102	177	2	2	1	---	2	2	175	281
Pan American University at Brownsville .....	25	39	1	1	32	56	---	2	1	1	---	---	59	99
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	151	209	6	15	1	2	---	---	---	---	7	1	165	227
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University .....	10	5	20	23	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	28
Tarleton State University .....	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Texas A&M University .....	325	383	12	20	17	13	3	5	1	1	9	5	367	427
Texas A&M University at Galveston .....	3	6	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	4	6
Texas Southern University .....	1	2	28	48	---	2	1	---	---	---	22	6	52	58
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University .....	60	92	2	2	7	6	1	3	1	---	1	1	72	104
Sam Houston State University .....	156	327	10	12	5	11	1	---	---	---	13	2	185	352
Southwest Texas State University .....	211	324	15	20	33	42	1	1	1	2	38	9	299	398
Sul Ross State University .....	44	46	2	---	10	8	1	1	---	---	---	2	57	57
Uvalde Study Center .....	14	43	---	2	21	21	1	1	---	---	---	---	36	67
Texas Tech University .....	334	550	7	8	21	23	1	4	1	1	22	5	386	591
Texas Woman's University .....	18	146	5	20	3	6	---	3	---	---	2	16	28	191
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	519	417	31	28	11	12	48	14	3	6	18	2	630	479
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	570	635	40	39	20	21	54	41	4	1	11	8	699	745
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	30	17	2	1	24	12	1	1	---	---	8	2	65	33
The University of Texas of The Permian Basin .....	208	236	7	4	11	11	5	3	1	---	3	2	235	256
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	110	186	2	8	34	52	2	---	2	---	---	---	150	246
The University of Texas at Tyler .....	324	625	25	52	3	8	1	2	3	3	6	6	362	696
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	101	77	15	3	8	6	15	14	1	---	9	2	149	102
University of Houston-Downtown .....	137	112	24	27	17	8	29	17	2	1	13	6	222	171
University of Houston-University Park .....	1,427	1,424	113	166	73	72	172	80	9	7	43	27	1,837	1,776
University of Houston-Victoria .....	93	135	1	1	4	6	2	---	1	---	2	1	103	143
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University .....	40	48	---	3	8	7	1	3	---	---	---	---	49	61
Laredo State University .....	1	---	---	---	11	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	16
West Texas State University .....	65	58	1	2	4	2	1	---	---	---	3	1	74	6
Totals .....	5,435	6,863	395	573	491	625	355	199	34	27	262	129	6,972	8,416

\*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1984

Institution	MASTER'S													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University .....	629	1,110	46	128	18	39	10	6	10	8	213	107	926	1,398
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana .....	172	379	26	57	5	1	1	1	2	6	17	3	223	447
Lamar University .....	168	267	8	18	7	12	2	1	---	1	133	19	318	318
Lamar University at Orange .....	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
Lamar University at Port Arthur .....	---	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1
Midwestern State University .....	175	196	8	9	6	5	4	2	1	---	23	10	217	222
North Texas State University .....	1,329	1,921	48	76	47	40	12	5	5	3	533	300	1,974	2,345
Pan American University .....	95	153	2	---	150	339	8	2	2	1	7	1	264	496
Pan American University at Brownsville .....	35	90	1	1	75	166	1	3	1	2	1	1	114	263
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	410	698	22	47	9	6	1	1	2	1	25	4	469	757
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University .....	68	104	292	236	1	3	6	---	1	---	10	1	378	344
Tarleton State University .....	244	351	10	14	5	5	8	3	---	---	85	34	352	407
Texas A&M University .....	1,665	911	17	15	61	25	25	22	1	3	353	83	2,122	1,059
Texas Southern University .....	22	88	187	535	7	23	7	1	---	---	360	106	583	753
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University .....	125	168	4	7	12	4	---	---	1	1	41	21	183	201
Sam Houston State University .....	300	646	13	16	10	35	4	2	1	1	68	10	396	710
Southwest Texas State University .....	389	523	29	19	43	58	7	5	3	2	37	9	508	616
Sul Ross State University .....	80	57	2	1	16	11	2	---	---	---	36	7	136	76
Uvalde Study Center .....	32	36	---	1	39	57	---	---	---	---	---	---	71	94
Texas Tech University .....	536	511	2	5	16	22	9	4	---	---	278	109	841	651
Texas Woman's University .....	236	2,553	26	234	19	110	10	35	1	6	38	114	330	3,052
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	1,053	964	23	24	15	19	81	26	4	2	422	103	1,598	1,138
The University of Texas at Austin .....	2,383	1,967	43	48	128	147	56	39	8	4	627	245	3,245	2,450
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	529	514	11	14	12	13	32	25	1	1	131	54	716	621
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	498	666	15	11	248	311	11	12	3	3	240	62	1,015	1,065
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin .....	182	202	3	7	10	21	6	1	3	---	3	2	207	233
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	407	490	14	12	96	116	13	14	1	---	---	---	531	632
The University of Texas at Tyler .....	100	225	7	18	2	1	2	1	---	---	1	---	112	245
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	1,187	1,750	68	82	44	73	69	45	3	9	43	20	1,414	1,979
University of Houston-University Park .....	1,686	1,870	63	135	69	73	104	39	1	3	334	129	2,257	2,249
University of Houston-Victoria .....	60	143	3	2	7	8	2	---	---	---	1	1	73	154
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University .....	432	666	27	15	162	187	9	3	1	6	7	7	638	884
Laredo State University .....	24	47	14	---	105	164	2	1	---	---	60	14	205	226
Texas A&I University .....	206	319	5	7	164	396	18	13	2	5	65	10	460	750
West Texas State University .....	420	589	15	10	18	11	5	7	1	3	27	16	486	636
Totals .....	15,877	21,177	1,056	1,804	1,627	2,501	527	319	59	71	4,219	1,602	23,365	27,474

\*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1984

Institution	DOCTORAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University .....	203	221	11	16	9	10	2	1	1	5	17	3	243	256
Lamar University .....	5	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	1	28	2
North Texas State University .....	740	748	21	36	22	10	2	4	5	2	273	90	1,063	890
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Texas A&M University System														
Texas A&M University .....	1,050	468	20	12	36	23	26	7	4	---	376	52	1,512	562
Texas Southern University .....	6	7	37	46	2	1	1	---	---	---	47	7	93	61
Texas State University System														
Sam Houston State University .....	16	7	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	3	---	20	7
Texas Tech University .....	358	215	2	1	9	7	5	1	2	---	158	29	534	253
Texas Woman's University .....	85	473	9	70	9	22	2	16	---	2	25	28	130	611
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	141	108	5	3	7	2	33	5	---	1	141	12	327	131
The University of Texas at Austin .....	1,451	1,196	34	44	94	99	62	20	3	2	685	167	2,329	1,528
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	183	114	9	1	3	3	13	4	---	1	105	13	313	136
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	10	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	8	---	19	2
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-University Park .....	495	387	14	25	30	25	26	13	3	2	256	50	824	502
University System of South Texas														
Texas A&I University .....	5	2	1	---	15	25	1	1	---	---	---	1	22	29
Totals .....	4,749	3,949	164	254	237	227	174	72	18	15	2,116	453	7,458	4,970

\*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.



Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1984

Institution	SPECIAL/PROFESSIONAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Texas A&M University System														
Texas A&M University .....	282	248	---	1	6	8	---	2	---	---	---	---	288	259
Texas Southern University .....	41	10	137	121	55	17	2	1	2	---	22	2	259	151
Texas Tech University .....	338	178	4	---	16	12	4	1	4	---	1	---	367	191
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Austin .....	778	503	62	52	119	61	9	4	3	1	5	2	976	623
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-University Park .....	832	581	32	34	79	38	14	12	4	1	15	8	976	674
Totals .....	2,271	1,520	235	208	275	136	29	20	13	2	43	12	2,866	1,898

\*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

## HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

### Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1984

Institution	TOTAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
San Antonio College .....	4,563	5,641	621	835	4,149	5,368	135	162	54	44	379	306	9,901	12,356
St. Philip's College .....	1,295	654	673	813	1,629	877	52	31	24	10	56	11	3,729	2,396
Alvin Community College .....	1,481	1,541	394	44	267	118	8	16	8	9	22	13	2,180	1,741
Amarillo College .....	1,920	3,012	71	139	159	251	142	60	21	34	22	12	2,335	3,508
Angelina College .....	723	1,302	131	260	23	21	1	6	---	4	---	---	878	1,593
Austin Community College .....	6,239	7,063	577	656	1,146	1,139	283	217	33	43	326	85	8,604	9,203
Bee County College .....	438	609	23	26	330	391	3	5	5	7	7	3	806	1,041
Blinn College .....	1,609	1,268	149	95	132	81	11	12	7	6	89	40	1,997	1,502
Brazosport College .....	1,483	1,447	127	122	200	150	17	14	5	1	22	15	1,854	1,749
Central Texas College .....	1,690	1,543	479	430	270	181	53	59	11	8	28	13	2,531	2,234
Cisco Junior College .....	763	572	93	23	57	44	---	4	4	1	1	3	918	647
Clarendon College .....	267	416	16	23	7	5	1	3	1	---	---	---	292	447
College of the Mainland .....	810	1,277	138	273	108	158	36	34	12	11	4	4	1,108	1,757
Cooke County College .....	619	951	25	23	15	18	8	6	3	7	4	2	674	1,007
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College .....	2,314	3,414	122	160	151	169	116	125	11	17	31	29	2,745	3,914
Cedar Valley College .....	488	604	370	617	39	35	6	6	3	4	---	2	906	1,268
Eastfield College .....	3,360	3,697	274	429	264	282	196	87	19	25	23	12	4,136	4,532
El Centro College .....	816	1,524	763	1,880	230	298	52	65	17	15	58	27	1,936	3,809
Mountain View College .....	1,567	1,604	484	711	294	307	144	60	15	30	21	7	2,525	2,719
North Lake College .....	2,078	2,378	136	122	125	138	79	46	11	9	31	12	2,460	2,705
Richland College .....	5,283	6,276	318	405	243	257	308	225	22	18	70	43	6,244	7,224
Del Mar College .....	1,739	2,598	102	181	1,484	2,198	25	31	11	14	8	9	3,369	5,031
El Paso County Community College .....	1,529	1,845	246	243	3,821	5,590	39	75	53	51	72	40	5,760	7,844
Frank Phillips College .....	315	532	20	14	8	18	2	1	5	3	2	---	352	568
Galveston College .....	421	803	99	275	118	184	20	27	---	2	5	2	663	1,293
Grayson County College .....	1,657	2,677	64	102	32	49	15	21	6	8	3	3	1,777	2,860
Henderson County Junior College .....	1,262	1,593	514	171	114	27	7	7	12	1	65	22	1,974	1,821
Hill Junior College .....	386	662	38	22	25	17	3	3	---	1	1	---	453	705
Houston Community College System .....	4,407	6,976	1,255	2,748	662	1,072	788	725	17	26	66	50	7,195	11,597
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College at Big Spring .....	410	493	26	21	79	75	5	3	6	3	3	---	529	595
Southwest Collegiate Institute														
For the Deaf .....	40	47	3	5	4	10	---	---	2	---	---	1	49	63
Kilgore College .....	1,618	2,278	182	313	12	25	11	10	4	8	6	2	1,833	2,636
Laredo Junior College .....	114	144	11	1	1,348	2,198	2	1	---	---	90	129	1,565	2,473
Lee College .....	1,852	1,452	512	219	295	139	32	19	10	7	40	4	2,741	1,840
McLennan Community College .....	1,390	2,190	169	443	105	149	13	22	---	5	17	6	1,694	2,815

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1984

Institution	TOTAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Midland College .....	1,262	1,634	67	89	173	202	19	24	3	1	19	8	1,543	1,958
Navarro College .....	812	1,527	184	188	33	31	8	20	3	1	3	6	1,043	1,773
North Harris County College .....	3,812	5,392	183	324	343	427	190	176	11	18	38	40	4,577	6,377
Odessa College .....	1,740	1,973	95	109	392	402	41	35	4	7	22	7	2,294	2,533
Panola Junior College .....	380	553	79	114	3	4	3	1	---	1	1	1	466	674
Paris Junior College .....	768	1,065	61	120	14	9	7	3	7	8	31	9	888	1,214
Ranger Junior College .....	189	218	148	27	48	16	3	---	4	1	18	---	410	262
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus .....	3,588	3,984	101	189	430	387	60	58	9	13	350	152	4,538	4,783
North Campus .....	1,160	1,382	211	276	195	198	47	43	5	5	14	6	1,632	1,910
South Campus .....	1,381	1,796	77	86	156	177	44	38	9	5	6	5	1,673	2,107
South Plains College .....	1,249	1,332	131	150	292	293	27	20	6	4	21	7	1,726	1,806
Southwest Texas Junior College .....	510	517	14	13	557	815	5	2	3	2	12	2	1,101	1,351
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus .....	4,224	5,630	143	256	194	241	124	95	16	30	40	16	4,741	6,268
Northwest Campus .....	1,956	2,000	117	108	222	212	52	31	20	9	19	6	2,386	2,366
South Campus .....	3,842	3,896	830	1,125	284	295	150	75	20	22	46	19	5,172	5,432
Temple Junior College .....	783	1,115	88	136	86	97	6	13	3	1	4	1	970	1,363
Texarkana Community College .....	1,195	1,885	167	287	17	9	1	6	6	4	4	4	1,390	2,195
Texas Southmost College .....	350	457	3	5	1,579	2,337	7	12	4	10	47	82	1,990	2,903
Tyler Junior College .....	2,459	3,316	373	642	40	33	11	4	8	9	43	28	2,934	4,032
Vernon Regional Junior College .....	550	679	75	71	41	38	9	10	6	4	---	1	681	803
Victoria College .....	826	1,384	30	73	172	307	9	7	2	2	11	5	1,050	1,778
Weatherford College .....	544	763	39	22	21	29	1	2	5	14	108	16	718	846
Western Texas College .....	452	633	32	27	46	65	1	1	1	1	2	2	534	729
Wharton County Junior College .....	831	998	117	185	186	185	10	10	1	---	2	1	1,147	1,379
Totals .....	91,809	115,212	12,590	17,466	23,469	28,848	3,448	2,874	568	604	2,433	1,331	134,317	166,335

\*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1984

Institution	FRESHMAN													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
San Antonio College .....	2,290	2,997	326	430	2,278	3,244	69	78	33	27	206	201	5,202	6,977
St. Philip's College .....	702	401	357	441	898	576	25	16	10	7	29	7	2,021	1,448
Alvin Community College .....	1,156	1,099	337	36	211	79	5	13	3	4	18	11	1,730	1,242
Amarillo College .....	1,187	1,964	50	91	106	199	120	54	13	24	13	8	1,489	2,340
Angelina College .....	569	1,024	93	200	20	17	1	1	---	4	---	---	683	1,246
Austin Community College .....	5,388	6,186	464	555	935	981	217	178	31	38	236	61	7,271	7,999
Bee County College .....	317	453	19	19	265	302	3	2	3	5	7	3	614	784
Blinn College .....	1,185	954	133	81	97	67	8	4	5	2	67	32	1,495	1,140
Brazosport College .....	977	996	93	73	144	112	10	10	3	---	10	9	1,237	1,200
Central Texas College .....	1,479	1,312	435	372	245	158	48	51	10	8	25	10	2,242	1,911
Cisco Junior College .....	510	365	56	13	44	30	---	3	4	1	1	3	615	415
Clarendon College .....	174	302	13	15	6	4	1	2	---	---	---	---	194	323
College of the Mainland .....	643	1,052	109	226	84	140	31	29	11	10	4	2	882	1,459
Cooke County College .....	475	755	22	20	12	17	8	4	2	5	2	1	521	802
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College .....	1,799	2,728	99	133	123	143	95	112	9	15	26	18	2,151	3,149
Cedar Valley College .....	374	475	284	474	25	26	6	4	2	3	---	2	691	984
Eastfield College .....	2,420	2,789	207	335	192	217	143	66	15	17	21	11	2,998	3,435
El Centro College .....	576	955	571	1,302	173	192	43	35	12	9	41	16	1,416	2,509
Mountain View College .....	1,158	1,241	374	536	202	255	111	42	5	19	16	6	1,866	2,099
North Lake College .....	1,666	1,933	105	100	106	116	69	42	10	8	24	12	1,980	2,211
Richland College .....	4,034	5,019	245	326	185	211	235	190	17	15	61	40	4,777	5,801
Del Mar College .....	1,050	1,537	68	125	927	1,487	13	23	6	8	3	8	2,067	3,188
El Paso County Community College .....	1,073	1,370	156	183	2,766	3,833	26	57	39	35	49	25	4,109	5,503
Frank Phillips College .....	196	335	14	11	5	16	---	---	2	2	2	---	219	364
Galveston College .....	230	438	69	189	78	145	14	14	---	1	3	1	394	788
Grayson County College .....	1,167	1,976	45	70	24	38	5	14	5	7	2	2	1,248	2,107
Henderson County Junior College .....	956	1,232	407	130	94	22	7	5	9	1	42	20	1,515	1,410
Hill Junior College .....	310	535	29	14	18	12	2	2	---	1	---	---	359	564
Houston Community College System .....	3,032	5,038	893	1,964	492	854	576	515	14	20	52	34	5,059	8,425
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College at Big Spring .....	279	318	20	13	63	57	4	2	5	2	3	---	374	392
Southwest Collegiate Institute														
For the Deaf .....	32	39	3	5	3	9	---	---	2	---	---	1	40	54
Kilgore College .....	904	1,431	112	197	7	16	4	6	2	4	1	1	1,030	1,655
Laredo Junior College .....	77	88	6	---	786	1,298	1	1	---	---	76	100	946	1,487
Lee College .....	1,231	1,041	379	167	218	106	13	8	6	4	23	1	1,870	1,327
McLennan Community College .....	1,045	1,605	130	316	71	113	9	15	---	3	10	6	1,265	2,058

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1984

Institution	FRESHMAN													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Midland College .....	691	943	54	63	117	146	14	14	2	---	13	6	891	1,172
Navarro College .....	692	1,385	167	178	31	30	8	19	3	1	3	6	904	1,619
North Harris County College .....	2,620	3,852	128	234	259	332	133	118	7	13	28	27	3,175	4,576
Odessa College .....	1,132	1,293	70	73	261	315	30	23	3	4	15	3	1,511	1,711
Panola Junior College .....	294	433	67	86	3	4	3	1	---	1	1	1	368	526
Paris Junior College .....	538	747	42	88	11	8	5	2	5	4	20	9	621	858
Ranger Junior College .....	151	185	128	25	46	14	2	---	3	1	17	---	347	225
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus .....	2,184	2,602	67	121	275	274	21	20	6	5	215	91	2,768	3,113
North Campus .....	779	1,013	137	207	143	156	31	29	4	4	8	4	1,102	1,413
South Campus .....	890	1,184	48	55	111	128	17	18	6	1	3	4	1,075	1,390
South Plains College .....	906	986	99	131	226	250	23	16	3	4	19	6	1,276	1,393
Southwest Texas Junior College .....	392	376	11	9	388	604	5	1	2	1	6	2	804	993
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus .....	2,627	3,661	82	161	131	177	84	77	10	23	24	13	2,958	4,112
Northwest Campus .....	1,179	1,318	72	73	149	165	38	19	14	8	8	4	1,460	1,587
South Campus .....	2,193	2,376	518	754	172	197	97	45	15	15	20	11	3,015	3,398
Temple Junior College .....	489	708	59	100	59	67	4	8	3	1	2	---	616	884
Texarkana Community College .....	629	1,019	84	164	13	3	---	5	2	3	1	2	729	1,196
Texas Southmost College .....	161	228	3	4	884	1,331	5	6	3	4	23	46	1,079	1,619
Tyler Junior College .....	1,533	2,111	264	429	28	24	6	3	6	7	26	22	1,863	2,596
Vernon Regional Junior College .....	314	442	49	42	26	29	6	8	5	3	---	---	400	524
Victoria College .....	432	807	18	50	114	227	2	4	2	2	5	1	573	1,091
Weatherford College .....	181	263	10	7	9	14	---	2	2	10	42	6	244	302
Western Texas College .....	323	499	21	21	33	47	1	1	1	---	1	2	380	570
Wharton County Junior College .....	731	839	108	164	167	169	8	9	1	---	2	1	1,017	1,182
Totals .....	62,722	81,253	9,029	12,401	15,559	19,803	2,465	2,046	396	424	1,575	919	91,746	116,846

\*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1984

Institution	SOPHOMORE													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
San Antonio College .....	1,098	1,340	145	206	978	1,196	23	34	10	6	93	60	2,347	2,842
St. Philip's College .....	278	137	149	216	369	177	12	12	3	2	14	1	825	545
Alvin Community College .....	257	334	48	5	44	32	2	2	5	5	3	2	359	380
Amarillo College .....	387	581	4	31	32	36	9	3	4	5	5	2	441	658
Angelina College .....	111	199	31	48	1	4	---	4	---	---	---	---	143	255
Austin Community College .....	686	728	92	74	162	123	51	31	2	5	79	16	1,072	977
Bee County College .....	95	131	4	6	47	66	---	2	1	2	---	---	147	207
Blinn College .....	194	146	11	5	18	6	3	4	2	2	15	5	243	168
Brazosport College .....	252	242	21	28	30	27	3	1	---	1	6	4	312	303
Central Texas College .....	84	75	21	30	14	11	1	2	---	---	1	2	121	120
Cisco Junior College .....	171	115	36	9	10	12	---	1	---	---	---	---	217	137
Clarendon College .....	50	63	2	6	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	54	70
College of the Mainland .....	60	88	17	27	12	9	1	1	---	---	---	---	90	125
Cooke County College .....	61	95	1	1	1	1	---	2	---	1	1	---	64	100
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College .....	385	523	16	18	18	18	11	8	1	2	4	9	435	578
Cedar Valley College .....	81	98	62	101	8	7	---	2	---	1	---	---	151	209
Eastfield College .....	641	644	49	67	49	43	40	16	3	7	2	1	784	778
El Centro College .....	155	395	132	385	38	68	7	22	4	4	15	6	351	880
Mountain View College .....	288	250	73	121	64	38	26	15	8	8	4	1	463	433
North Lake College .....	296	318	21	17	10	16	9	2	1	1	6	---	343	354
Richland College .....	959	959	57	55	41	35	52	28	4	2	8	2	1,121	1,081
Del Mar College .....	393	639	21	28	344	464	9	4	2	5	4	1	773	1,141
El Paso County Community College .....	335	347	66	44	854	1,430	10	14	11	12	21	14	1,297	1,861
Frank Phillips College .....	51	91	6	1	2	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	60	94
Galveston College .....	88	179	18	65	27	25	1	7	---	---	2	1	136	277
Grayson County College .....	274	431	14	23	4	7	7	4	1	---	1	1	301	466
Henderson County Junior College .....	190	233	82	29	17	4	---	2	2	---	20	1	311	269
Hill Junior College .....	49	82	8	8	3	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	62	91
Houston Community College System .....	588	873	223	455	97	109	98	90	1	5	10	2	1,017	1,534
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College at Big Spring .....	74	106	6	4	8	10	1	1	---	1	---	---	89	122
Southwest Collegiate Institute														
For the Deaf .....	8	7	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	8
Kilgore College .....	423	501	47	72	2	4	5	1	1	4	2	---	480	582
Laredo Junior College .....	23	24	5	---	326	540	1	---	---	---	8	15	363	579
Lee College .....	358	251	94	30	46	15	12	7	3	3	12	3	525	309
McLennan Community College .....	223	380	29	78	22	24	2	5	---	2	6	---	282	489

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1984

Institution	SOPHOMORE													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Midland College .....	243	266	7	16	35	29	1	5	---	---	4	2	290	318
Navarro College .....	27	52	9	7	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	37	60
North Harris County College .....	642	805	28	55	47	61	38	26	4	3	7	8	766	958
Odessa College .....	302	377	15	17	78	59	5	7	---	3	5	1	405	464
Panola Junior College .....	60	73	10	22	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	70	95
Paris Junior College .....	172	204	11	23	3	1	---	---	2	2	11	---	199	230
Ranger Junior College .....	28	14	20	2	2	2	1	---	1	---	1	---	53	18
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus .....	785	786	12	43	84	71	21	16	2	3	84	31	988	950
North Campus .....	220	244	40	45	32	30	8	6	---	1	4	2	304	328
South Campus .....	237	354	12	12	27	32	11	7	2	1	---	1	289	407
South Plains College .....	164	157	20	9	35	26	2	2	2	---	2	1	225	195
Southwest Texas Junior College .....	70	102	2	3	108	151	---	---	1	1	5	---	186	257
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus .....	798	1,087	26	46	33	42	23	12	2	6	10	3	892	1,196
Northwest Campus .....	387	383	21	22	50	35	7	8	3	---	7	1	475	449
South Campus .....	813	823	164	222	60	57	29	17	1	4	20	6	1,087	1,129
Temple Junior College .....	164	260	14	24	15	19	1	3	---	---	2	---	196	306
Texarkana Community College .....	232	351	33	40	---	3	---	---	2	---	---	---	267	394
Texas Southmost College .....	64	91	---	---	313	531	1	3	1	3	10	23	389	651
Tyler Junior College .....	540	711	74	139	8	5	3	1	2	1	12	4	639	861
Vernon Regional Junior College .....	147	139	18	25	9	7	2	2	---	1	---	1	176	175
Victoria College .....	196	279	5	15	26	47	2	1	---	---	1	---	230	342
Weatherford College .....	81	93	5	3	1	2	---	---	---	1	21	3	108	102
Western Texas College .....	88	94	9	6	9	12	---	---	---	1	1	---	107	113
Wharton County Junior College .....	63	106	8	17	13	14	1	---	---	---	---	---	85	137
Totals .....	16,189	19,456	2,174	3,106	4,689	5,798	553	444	96	117	550	236	24,251	29,157

\*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1984

Institution	UNCLASSIFIED													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
San Antonio College .....	1,175	1,304	150	199	893	928	43	50	11	11	80	45	2,352	2,537
St. Philip's College .....	315	116	167	156	362	124	15	3	11	1	13	3	883	403
Alvin Community College .....	68	108	9	3	12	7	1	1	---	---	1	---	91	119
Amarillo College .....	346	467	17	17	21	16	13	3	4	5	4	2	405	510
Angelina College .....	43	79	7	12	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	52	92
Austin Community College .....	165	1492	21	27	49	35	15	8	---	---	11	8	261	227
Bee County College .....	26	25	---	1	18	23	---	1	1	---	---	---	45	50
Blinn College .....	230	168	5	9	17	8	---	4	---	2	7	3	259	194
Brazosport College .....	254	209	13	21	26	11	4	3	2	---	6	2	305	246
Central Texas College .....	127	156	23	28	11	12	4	6	1	---	2	1	168	203
Cisco Junior College .....	82	92	1	1	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	86	95
Clarendon College .....	43	51	1	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	44	54
College of the Mainland .....	107	137	12	20	12	9	4	4	1	1	---	2	136	173
Cooke County College .....	83	101	2	2	2	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	89	105
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College .....	130	163	7	9	10	8	10	5	1	---	1	2	159	187
Cedar Valley College .....	33	31	24	42	6	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	64	75
Eastfield College .....	299	264	18	27	23	22	13	5	1	1	---	---	354	319
El Centro College .....	85	174	60	193	19	38	2	8	1	2	2	5	169	420
Mountain View College .....	121	113	37	54	28	14	7	3	2	3	1	---	196	187
North Lake College .....	116	127	10	5	9	6	1	2	---	---	1	---	137	140
Richland College .....	290	298	16	24	17	11	21	7	1	1	1	1	346	342
Del Mar College .....	296	422	13	28	213	247	3	4	3	1	1	---	529	702
El Paso County Community College .....	121	128	24	16	201	327	3	4	3	4	2	1	354	480
Frank Phillips College .....	68	106	---	2	1	---	2	1	2	1	---	---	73	110
Galveston College .....	103	186	12	21	13	14	5	6	---	1	---	---	133	228
Grayson County College .....	216	270	5	9	4	4	3	3	---	1	---	---	228	287
Henderson County Junior College .....	116	128	25	12	3	1	---	---	1	3	1	148	142	
Hill Junior College .....	27	45	1	---	4	4	---	1	---	---	---	---	32	50
Houston Community College System .....	787	1,065	139	329	73	109	114	120	2	1	4	14	1,119	1,638
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College at Big Spring .....	57	69	---	4	8	8	---	---	1	---	---	---	66	81
Southwest Collegiate Institute For the Deaf .....	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Kilgore College .....	291	346	23	44	3	5	2	3	1	---	3	1	323	399
Laredo Junior College .....	14	32	---	1	236	360	---	---	---	---	6	14	256	407
Lee College .....	263	160	39	22	31	18	7	4	1	---	5	---	346	204
McLennan Community College .....	122	205	10	49	12	12	2	2	---	---	1	---	147	268



Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1984

Institution	UNCLASSIFIED													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Midland College .....	328	425	6	10	21	27	4	5	1	1	2	---	362	468
Navarro College .....	93	90	8	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	102	94
North Harris County College .....	550	735	27	35	37	34	19	32	---	2	3	5	636	843
Odessa College .....	306	303	10	19	53	28	6	5	1	---	2	3	378	358
Panola Junior College .....	26	47	2	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	28	53
Paris Junior College .....	58	114	8	9	---	---	2	1	---	2	---	---	68	126
Ranger Junior College .....	10	19	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	19
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus .....	619	596	22	25	71	42	18	22	1	5	51	30	782	720
North Campus .....	161	125	34	24	20	12	8	8	1	---	2	---	226	169
South Campus .....	254	258	17	19	18	17	16	13	1	3	3	---	309	310
South Plains College .....	179	189	12	10	31	17	2	2	1	---	---	---	225	218
Southwest Texas Junior College .....	48	39	1	1	61	60	---	1	---	---	1	---	111	101
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus .....	799	882	35	49	30	22	17	6	4	1	6	---	891	960
Northwest Campus .....	390	299	24	13	23	12	7	4	3	1	4	1	451	330
South Campus .....	836	697	148	149	52	41	24	13	4	3	6	2	1,070	905
Temple Junior College .....	130	147	15	12	12	11	1	2	---	---	---	1	158	173
Texarkana Community College .....	334	515	50	83	4	3	1	1	2	1	3	2	394	605
Texas Southmost College .....	125	138	---	1	382	475	1	3	---	3	14	13	522	633
Tyler Junior College .....	386	494	35	74	4	4	2	---	---	1	5	2	432	575
Vernon Regional Junior College .....	89	98	8	4	6	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	105	104
Victoria College .....	198	298	7	8	32	33	5	2	---	---	5	4	247	345
Weatherford College .....	282	407	24	12	11	13	1	---	3	3	45	7	366	442
Western Texas College .....	41	40	2	---	4	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	47	46
Wharton County Junior College .....	37	53	1	4	6	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	45	60
Totals .....	12,898	14,503	1,387	1,959	3,221	3,247	430	384	76	63	308	176	18,320	20,332

\*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

## HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY ETHNICITY AND SEX

### Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1984

Institution	ETHNICITY						SEX		TOTAL
	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	Indian	Alien	Male	Female	Total*
Abilene Christian University .....	4,201	149	41	31	9	186	2,371	2,246	4,617
Amber University .....	659	115	23	6	1	62	459	407	866
American Technological University .....	340	90	40	11	6	5	311	181	492
Austin College .....	1,044	32	54	26	4	13	624	549	1,173
Baylor University .....	10,133	197	235	157	42	175	5,233	5,706	10,939
Bishop College .....	---	737	---	---	---	370	762	345	1,107
Concordia Lutheran College .....	390	18	34	1	4	16	238	225	463
Dallas Baptist University .....	1,102	268	68	32	11	70	833	718	1,551
East Texas Baptist University .....	634	55	10	---	4	11	350	364	714
Gulf-Coast Bible College .....	239	28	7	2	2	12	175	115	290
Hardin-Simmons University .....	1,661	56	87	10	1	19	912	922	1,834
Houston Baptist University .....	1,980	199	167	152	8	126	1,087	1,545	2,632
Howard Payne University .....	713	53	46	2	1	3	413	405	818
Huston-Tillotson College .....	7	313	13	3	---	233	383	186	569
Incarnate Word College .....	718	129	427	14	6	56	339	1,011	1,350
Jarvis Christian College .....	1	531	1	---	---	---	243	290	533
LeTourneau College .....	823	6	2	6	5	55	770	127	897
Lubbock Christian College .....	850	68	54	7	9	50	544	494	1,038
McMurry College .....	1,211	127	116	14	6	8	771	711	1,482
Our Lady of The Lake University .....	664	139	825	9	7	41	499	1,186	1,685
Paul Quinn College .....	5	349	---	1	---	---	179	176	355
St. Edward's University .....	1,382	114	473	18	10	358	1,271	1,084	2,355
St. Mary's University .....	1,816	147	1,138	25	8	162	1,709	1,587	3,296
Schreiner College .....	403	22	47	1	---	16	243	246	489
Southern Methodist University .....	8,203	276	304	170	27	284	5,112	4,152	9,264
Southwestern Adventist College .....	479	38	101	9	3	53	316	367	683
Southwestern University .....	893	20	47	12	---	29	438	563	1,001
Texas Christian University .....	6,208	300	190	28	21	---	3,093	3,654	6,747
Texas College .....	1	385	---	---	---	187	355	218	573
Texas Lutheran College .....	1,128	93	126	15	2	12	709	667	1,376
Texas Wesleyan College .....	1,116	90	53	3	6	42	519	791	1,310
Trinity University .....	2,500	24	207	47	11	61	1,340	1,510	2,850
University of Dallas .....	2,033	41	93	67	11	221	1,531	935	2,466
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor .....	897	90	92	2	---	97	418	760	1,178
University of St. Thomas .....	1,468	119	238	51	5	102	828	1,155	1,983
Wayland Baptist University .....	1,423	100	139	15	5	25	936	771	1,707
Wiley College .....	1	512	---	---	---	33	233	313	546
William Marsh Rice University .....	3,272	153	113	172	9	329	2,469	1,579	4,048
Totals .....	60,598	6,183	5,611	1,119	244	3,522	39,016	38,261	77,277

\*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

**HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY ETHNICITY AND SEX**  
Texas Independent Junior Colleges, Fall 1984

Institution	ETHNICITY						SEX		TOTAL
	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	Indian	Alien	Male	Female	Total*
Jacksonville College .....	182	21	2	5	2	28	120	120	240
Lon Morris College .....	224	45	8	2	1	20	164	136	300
Southwestern Assemblies of God Junior College	384	10	27	1	3	1	246	180	426
Southwestern Christian College	<u>1</u>	<u>236</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>142</u>	<u>130</u>	<u>272</u>
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>791</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>566</b>	<b>1,238</b>

\*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

## HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

### Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools, Fall 1984

Institution	TOTAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<b>Public Medical and Dental Schools</b>														
Texas A&M University College of Medicine ....	90	44	4	2	8	3	10	2	---	1	---	---	112	52
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine .....	239	113	3	4	19	8	3	---	5	1	---	---	269	126
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Medicine .....	247	89	5	---	25	14	14	7	---	---	---	---	291	110
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas Southwestern Medical School .....	517	173	14	8	40	24	27	9	1	2	---	---	599	216
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston Dental School .....	231	99	21	12	23	19	25	14	2	---	1	1	303	145
Medical School .....	428	248	10	16	43	25	22	14	3	---	---	---	506	303
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio Dental School .....	304	77	2	5	44	20	10	8	1	---	---	---	361	110
Medical School .....	425	212	12	11	60	19	38	6	7	2	6	---	548	250
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston Medical School .....	467	183	15	13	37	18	44	8	2	2	---	---	565	224
Totals .....	2,948	1,238	86	71	299	150	193	68	21	8	7	1	3,554	1,536
<b>Independent Medical and Dental Schools</b>														
Baylor College of Dentistry Dental School .....	353	90	3	2	18	3	9	9	3	---	---	---	386	104
Baylor College of Medicine Medical School .....	368	179	10	10	41	16	29	19	---	2	---	---	448	226
Totals .....	721	269	13	12	59	19	38	28	3	2	---	---	834	330

\*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools, Fall 1984

Institution	FIRST YEAR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<b>Public Medical and Dental Schools</b>														
Texas A&M University College of Medicine ....	24	16	2	1	3	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	32	19
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine .....	56	36	1	2	8	3	3	---	2	1	---	---	70	42
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Medicine .....	61	23	1	---	3	1	9	4	---	---	---	---	74	28
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas Southwestern Medical School .....	120	54	4	2	14	8	4	2	---	---	---	---	142	66
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston Dental School .....	47	22	8	3	8	7	8	3	1	---	1	1	73	36
Medical School .....	108	60	4	6	9	8	12	8	---	---	---	---	133	82
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio Dental School .....	70	17	---	3	10	6	2	1	---	---	---	---	82	27
Medical School .....	101	52	2	7	30	4	16	---	2	---	---	---	151	63
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston Medical School .....	119	47	7	7	11	2	16	2	---	2	---	---	153	60
Totals .....	706	327	29	31	96	41	73	20	5	3	1	1	910	423
<b>Independent Medical and Dental Schools</b>														
Baylor College of Dentistry Dental School .....	83	21	3	1	6	1	3	3	---	---	---	---	95	26
Baylor College of Medicine Medical School .....	89	49	2	2	10	4	8	3	---	1	---	---	109	59
Totals .....	172	70	5	3	16	5	11	6	---	1	---	---	204	85

\*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools, Fall 1984

Institution	SECOND YEAR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<b>Public Medical and Dental Schools</b>														
Texas A&M University College of Medicine ....	25	10	2	1	2	---	4	2	---	---	---	---	33	13
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine .....	52	29	---	---	3	2	---	---	2	---	---	---	57	31
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Medicine .....	68	23	2	---	7	5	1	1	---	---	---	---	78	29
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas Southwestern Medical School .....	144	46	1	2	5	5	6	3	1	1	---	---	157	57
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston Dental School .....	55	25	6	1	4	3	2	4	1	---	---	---	68	33
Medical School .....	109	68	1	4	8	7	4	1	1	---	---	---	123	80
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio Dental School .....	73	24	1	1	9	6	3	1	---	---	---	---	86	32
Medical School .....	99	52	6	1	14	8	10	3	3	1	3	---	135	65
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston Medical School .....	111	47	3	2	7	4	10	4	1	---	---	---	132	57
Totals .....	736	324	22	12	59	40	40	19	9	2	3	---	869	397
<b>Independent Medical and Dental Schools</b>														
Baylor College of Dentistry Dental School .....	77	21	---	---	7	---	2	4	1	---	---	---	87	25
Baylor College of Medicine Medical School .....	188	85	7	4	19	6	17	12	---	1	---	---	231	108
Totals .....	265	106	7	4	26	6	19	16	1	1	---	---	318	133

\*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools, Fall 1984

Institution	THIRD YEAR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<b>Public Medical and Dental Schools</b>														
Texas A&M University College of Medicine ....	24	10	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	26	11
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine .....	65	25	1	1	5	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	72	28
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Medicine .....	53	28	2	---	7	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	64	32
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas Southwestern Medical School .....	127	36	3	3	14	5	12	1	---	---	---	---	156	45
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston Dental School .....	66	21	5	3	3	3	13	4	---	---	---	---	87	31
Medical School .....	99	57	4	1	12	3	2	3	---	---	---	---	117	64
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio Dental School .....	74	16	1	---	14	5	1	3	---	---	---	---	90	24
Medical School .....	109	59	3	2	9	4	6	1	1	1	2	---	130	67
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston Medical School .....	123	41	3	2	9	4	9	1	1	---	---	---	145	48
Totals .....	740	293	22	12	74	30	46	13	3	2	2	---	887	350
<b>Independent Medical and Dental Schools</b>														
Baylor College of Dentistry Dental School .....	91	22	---	---	1	1	2	2	1	---	---	---	95	25
Baylor College of Medicine Medical School .....	90	45	1	4	12	6	4	4	---	---	---	---	107	59
Totals .....	181	67	1	4	13	7	6	6	1	---	---	---	202	84

\*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools, Fall 1984

Institution	FOURTH YEAR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<b>Public Medical and Dental Schools</b>														
Texas A&M University College of Medicine ....	17	8	---	---	2	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	21	9
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine .....	66	23	1	1	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	70	25
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Medicine .....	65	15	---	---	8	4	2	2	---	---	---	---	75	21
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas Southwestern Medical School .....	126	37	6	1	7	6	5	3	---	1	---	---	144	48
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston Dental School .....	63	31	2	5	8	6	2	3	---	---	---	---	75	45
Medical School .....	112	63	1	5	14	7	4	2	2	---	---	---	133	77
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio Dental School .....	87	20	---	1	11	3	4	3	1	---	---	---	103	27
Medical School .....	116	49	1	1	7	3	6	2	1	---	1	---	132	55
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston Medical School .....	114	48	2	2	10	8	9	1	---	---	---	---	135	59
Totals .....	766	294	13	16	70	39	34	16	4	1	1	---	888	366
<b>Independent Medical and Dental Schools</b>														
Baylor College of Dentistry Dental School .....	102	26	---	1	4	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	109	28
Baylor College of Medicine Medical School .....	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Totals .....	103	26	---	1	4	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	110	28

\*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.



## HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

### Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1984

Institution	TOTAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<b>Public Health-Related Schools</b>														
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Allied Health .....	7	32	---	1	1	1	2	2	---	---	---	---	10	36
School of Nursing .....	17	165	---	6	---	9	---	5	---	1	---	---	17	186
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences ...	142	126	1	3	9	2	24	9	---	1	1	---	177	141
School of Allied Health Sciences .....	55	170	3	20	3	10	---	3	---	1	---	---	61	204
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch/Academics .....	42	67	1	2	2	3	2	2	---	---	4	---	51	74
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences ...	98	78	6	8	2	1	12	14	---	---	22	9	140	110
School of Allied Health Sciences .....	62	89	6	18	3	9	4	9	1	---	2	10	78	135
School of Nursing .....	29	326	4	35	4	24	2	14	---	---	---	5	39	404
School of Public Health .....	149	218	12	19	9	16	10	16	---	---	31	23	211	292
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Graduate School of Biomedical Science .....	109	51	3	---	5	4	7	2	---	---	4	4	128	61
School of Allied Health Sciences .....	39	139	2	2	12	27	1	1	---	3	---	1	54	173
School of Nursing .....	56	458	5	22	19	83	1	1	1	---	---	1	82	565
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences ...	83	56	1	2	2	1	15	7	---	---	1	1	102	67
School of Allied Health Sciences .....	69	223	6	18	9	17	1	8	---	---	---	---	85	266
School of Nursing .....	29	334	1	30	---	22	---	3	---	1	---	---	30	390
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>986</b>	<b>2,532</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>1,265</b>	<b>3,104</b>
<b>Independent Health-Related Schools</b>														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Advanced Education .....	35	15	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	4	2	39	19
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene .....	---	56	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	58
Baylor College of Medicine														
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics .....	19	46	1	2	1	1	1	3	---	1	---	---	22	53
School of Graduate Sciences .....	69	34	---	---	3	---	10	1	---	---	22	5	104	40
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>---</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>170</b>

\*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1984

Institution	FRESHMAN													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<b>Public Health-Related Schools</b>														
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Nursing .....	10	86	---	3	---	7	---	3	---	---	---	---	10	99
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston Dental Branch/Academics .....	---	37	---	2	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	42
School of Allied Health Sciences .....	5	21	1	5	1	3	1	3	---	---	---	1	8	33
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio School of Allied Health Sciences .....	13	35	---	1	3	9	---	---	---	1	---	---	16	46
Totals .....	28	179	1	11	4	21	1	7	---	1	---	1	34	220

\*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Institution	SOPHOMORE													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<b>Public Health-Related Schools</b>														
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Nursing .....	5	31	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	33
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston Dental Branch/Academics .....	---	23	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	24
School of Allied Health Sciences .....	2	2	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	5
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio School of Allied Health Sciences .....	7	28	---	1	5	4	---	1	---	---	---	---	12	34
Totals .....	14	84	---	3	5	8	---	1	---	---	---	---	19	96

\*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1984

Institution	JUNIOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<b>Public Health-Related Schools</b>														
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Allied Health .....	4	20	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	6	22
School of Nursing .....	---	25	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	28
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
School of Allied Health Sciences .....	16	45	1	1	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	18	49
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
School of Allied Health Sciences .....	29	30	2	9	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	4	32	46
School of Nursing .....	9	133	2	20	3	17	2	11	---	---	---	1	16	182
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
School of Allied Health Sciences .....	14	47	1	---	3	11	1	---	---	2	---	---	19	60
School of Nursing .....	20	160	2	13	12	46	---	1	1	---	---	1	35	221
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
School of Allied Health Sciences .....	39	129	5	10	6	5	---	5	---	---	---	---	50	149
School of Nursing .....	15	144	---	15	---	11	---	2	---	---	---	---	15	172
Totals .....	146	733	13	70	27	95	4	22	1	3	---	6	191	929
<b>Independent Health-Related Schools</b>														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene .....	---	28	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30
Baylor College of Medicine														
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics .....	7	15	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	8	17
Totals .....	7	43	---	1	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	8	47

\*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1984

Institution	SENIOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<b>Public Health-Related Schools</b>														
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Allied Health .....	3	12	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	4	14
School of Nursing .....	2	23	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	26
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
School of Allied Health Sciences .....	29	106	2	13	1	6	---	2	---	1	---	---	32	128
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
School of Allied Health Sciences .....	18	14	1	2	---	1	2	6	---	---	2	5	23	28
School of Nursing .....	13	89	1	10	1	6	---	1	---	---	---	1	15	107
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
School of Allied Health Sciences .....	5	29	1	---	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	1	7	33
School of Nursing .....	18	140	3	6	7	30	1	---	---	---	---	---	29	176
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
School of Allied Health Sciences .....	30	94	1	8	3	12	1	3	---	---	---	---	35	117
School of Nursing .....	7	114	1	10	---	7	---	1	---	1	---	---	8	133
Totals .....	125	621	10	50	13	67	5	15	---	2	2	7	155	762
<b>Independent Health-Related Schools</b>														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene .....	---	28	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	28
Baylor College of Medicine														
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics .....	12	31	1	1	1	1	---	2	---	1	---	---	14	36
Totals .....	12	59	1	1	1	1	---	2	---	1	---	---	14	64

\*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1984

Institution	POST-BACCALAUREATE													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<b>Public Health-Related Schools</b>														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences ...	21	17	---	2	1	---	8	2	---	1	1	---	31	22
School of Allied Health Sciences .....	10	19	---	6	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	27
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences ...	15	23	4	5	---	---	3	5	---	---	---	1	22	34
School of Allied Health Sciences .....	8	22	2	1	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	13	23
School of Nursing .....	---	5	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	8
School of Public Health .....	6	12	1	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	2	---	9	15
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Graduate School of Biomedical Science .....	14	10	1	---	3	2	4	1	---	---	---	1	22	14
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences ...	15	16	1	---	1	1	4	1	---	---	---	---	21	18
School of Nursing .....	4	23	---	3	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	28
Totals .....	93	147	9	20	7	8	20	11	1	1	3	2	133	189

\*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1984

Institution	MASTER'S													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<b>Public Health-Related Schools</b>														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences ...	15	30	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	16	32
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch/Academics .....	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	1
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences ...	9	13	2	1	---	---	2	1	---	---	2	---	15	15
School of Nursing .....	7	99	1	3	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	3	8	107
School of Public Health .....	72	116	1	11	2	7	5	7	---	---	6	7	86	148
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Graduate School of Biomedical Science .....	27	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	30	5
School of Nursing .....	18	158	---	3	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	168
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences ...	3	8	---	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	5	9
School of Nursing .....	3	53	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	57
Totals .....	158	483	5	21	2	18	10	10	---	---	10	10	185	542
<b>Independent Health-Related Schools</b>														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Advanced Education .....	2	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	4
Baylor College of Medicine														
School of Graduate Sciences .....	9	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	9	4
Totals .....	11	5	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	11	8

\*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1984

Institution	DOCTORAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<b>Public Health-Related Schools</b>														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences ...	106	79	1	1	8	1	15	6	---	---	---	---	130	87
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences ...	72	39	---	2	2	1	7	8	---	---	18	6	99	56
School of Public Health .....	38	72	6	5	4	5	5	5	---	---	9	8	62	95
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Graduate School of Biomedical Science .....	40	30	1	---	2	1	3	---	---	---	2	2	48	33
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences ...	65	32	---	1	1	---	9	6	---	---	1	1	76	40
Totals .....	321	252	8	9	17	8	39	25	---	---	30	17	415	311
<b>Independent Health-Related Schools</b>														
Baylor College of Medicine														
School of Graduate Sciences .....	60	31	---	---	3	---	10	1	---	---	22	4	95	36
Totals .....	60	31	---	---	3	---	10	1	---	---	22	4	95	36

\*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1984

Institution	SPECIAL/PROFESSIONAL (MEDICAL & DENTAL)													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<b>Public Health-Related Schools</b>														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch/Academics .....	38	6	1	---	2	---	2	1	---	---	4	---	47	7
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences ...	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	4	5
School of Public Health .....	33	18	4	2	3	3	---	3	---	---	14	8	54	34
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Graduate School of Biomedical Science .....	28	6	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	28	9
Totals .....	101	33	5	2	5	4	2	5	---	---	20	11	133	55
<b>Independent Health-Related Schools</b>														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Advanced Education .....	33	13	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	1	37	15
Totals .....	33	13	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	1	37	15

\*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.



## RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS

### Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1984

Institution	Resident		Out-of-State		Foreign		Total
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	
East Texas State University .....	6,525	91.39%	244	3.41%	370	5.18%	7,139
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana .....	914	71.23	346	26.96	23	1.79	1,283
Lamar University .....	12,095	91.90	330	2.50	736	5.59	13,161
Lamar University at Orange .....	1,049	98.49	10	.93	6	.56	1,065
Lamar University at Port Arthur .....	1,520	97.24	11	.70	32	2.04	1,563
Midwestern State University .....	4,424	91.08	326	6.71	107	2.20	4,857
North Texas State University .....	17,417	81.33	1,623	7.57	2,374	11.08	21,414
Pan American University .....	8,653	96.99	124	1.38	144	1.61	8,921
Pan American University at Brownsville .....	1,191	98.67	6	.49	10	.82	1,207
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	12,052	96.83	295	2.37	99	.79	12,446
Texas A&M University System							
Prairie View A&M University .....	3,788	85.39	448	10.09	200	4.50	4,436
Tarleton State University .....	4,438	95.97	48	1.03	138	2.98	4,624
Texas A&M University .....	30,328	82.70	3,891	10.61	2,450	6.68	36,669
Texas A&M University at Galveston .....	342	58.36	212	36.17	32	5.46	586
Texas Southern University .....	5,785	65.48	946	10.70	2,103	23.80	8,834
Texas State University System							
Angelo State University .....	5,815	94.46	241	3.91	100	1.62	6,156
Sam Houston State University .....	9,812	93.69	288	2.75	372	3.55	10,472
Southwest Texas State University .....	18,328	95.44	449	2.33	425	2.21	19,202
Sul Ross State University .....	1,632	92.88	61	3.47	64	3.64	1,757
Uvalde Study Center .....	473	97.72	11	2.27	---	---	484
Texas Tech University .....	20,153	86.00	1,873	7.99	1,407	6.00	23,433
Texas Woman's University .....	6,696	82.06	845	10.35	618	7.57	8,159
The University of Texas System							
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	20,964	89.60	996	4.25	1,437	6.14	23,397
The University of Texas at Austin .....	38,608	80.47	6,106	12.72	3,259	6.79	47,973
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	6,533	87.78	342	4.59	567	7.61	7,442
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	13,041	85.11	834	5.44	1,447	9.44	15,322
The University of Texas of The Permian Basin .....	1,898	94.75	55	2.74	50	2.49	2,003
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	12,275	97.32	215	1.70	122	.96	12,612
The University of Texas at Tyler .....	3,429	96.83	74	2.08	38	1.07	3,541
University of Houston System							
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	5,952	93.11	99	1.54	341	5.33	6,392
University of Houston-Downtown .....	5,952	81.10	390	5.31	997	13.58	7,339
University of Houston-University Park .....	26,596	85.53	2,304	7.40	2,195	7.05	31,095
University of Houston-Victoria .....	864	93.81	52	5.64	5	.54	921
University System of South Texas							
Corpus Christi State University .....	3,372	96.01	117	3.33	23	.65	3,512
Laredo State University .....	750	80.81	43	4.63	135	14.54	928
Texas A&I University .....	5,092	92.46	99	1.79	316	5.73	5,507
West Texas State University .....	5,830	90.05	552	8.52	92	1.42	6,474
Totals .....	324,586	87.17%	24,906	6.68%	22,834	6.13%	372,326

## RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS<sup>1</sup>

### Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1984

Institution	Resident		Out-of-State		Foreign		Total
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	
Alamo Community College District							
San Antonio College .....	19,452	87.39%	1,878	8.43%	927	4.16%	22,257
St. Philip's College .....	5,701	93.07	283	4.62	141	2.30	6,125
Alvin Community College .....	3,810	97.16	67	1.70	44	1.12	3,921
Amarillo College .....	5,523	94.52	57	.97	263	4.50	5,843
Angelina College .....	2,451	99.19	20	.80	---	---	2,471
Austin Community College .....	17,146	96.28	197	1.10	464	2.60	17,807
Bee County College .....	1,832	99.18	5	.27	10	.54	1,847
Blinn College .....	3,319	94.85	76	2.17	104	2.97	3,499
Brazosport College .....	3,514	97.52	80	2.22	9	.24	3,603
Central Texas College .....	3,980	83.52	721	15.13	64	1.34	4,765
Cisco Junior College .....	1,561	99.74	4	.25	---	---	1,565
Clarendon College .....	683	92.42	56	7.57	---	---	739
College of the Mainland .....	2,820	98.42	38	1.32	7	.24	2,865
Cooke County College .....	1,610	95.77	60	3.56	11	.65	1,681
Dallas County Community College District							
Brookhaven College .....	6,398	96.08	172	2.58	89	1.33	6,659
Cedar Valley College .....	2,141	98.48	28	1.28	5	.22	2,174
Eastfield College .....	8,527	98.37	111	1.28	30	.34	8,668
El Centro College .....	5,599	97.45	71	1.23	75	1.30	5,745
Mountain View College .....	5,136	97.94	94	1.79	14	.26	5,244
North Lake College .....	5,041	97.59	94	1.81	30	.58	5,165
Richland College .....	12,893	95.73	375	2.78	200	1.48	13,468
Del Mar College .....	8,014	95.40	208	2.47	178	2.11	8,400
El Paso County Community College	13,262	97.49	142	1.04	200	1.47	13,604
Frank Phillips College .....	879	95.54	39	4.23	2	.21	920
Galveston College .....	1,842	94.17	88	4.49	26	1.32	1,956
Grayson County College .....	4,476	96.52	154	3.32	7	.15	4,637
Henderson County Junior College .....	3,660	96.44	49	1.29	86	2.26	3,795
Hill Junior College .....	1,127	97.32	27	2.33	4	.34	1,158
Houston Community College System .....	18,503	98.46	93	.49	196	1.04	18,792
Howard County Junior College District							
Howard College at Big Spring .....	1,075	95.64	44	3.91	5	.44	1,124
Southwest Collegiate Institute							
For the Deaf .....	104	92.85	7	6.25	1	.89	112
Kilgore College .....	4,401	98.47	56	1.25	12	.26	4,469
Laredo Junior College .....	3,794	93.95	19	.47	225	5.57	4,038
Lee College .....	4,462	97.40	47	1.02	72	1.57	4,581
McLennan Community College .....	4,425	98.13	64	1.41	20	.44	4,509
Midland College .....	3,396	97.00	78	2.22	27	.77	3,501

Resident and Nonresident Students  
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1984

Institution	Resident		Out-of-State		Foreign		Total
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	
Navarro College .....	2,761	98.04%	50	1.77%	5	.17%	2,816
North Harris County College .....	10,442	95.32	228	2.08	284	2.59	10,954
Odessa College .....	4,662	96.58	117	2.42	48	.99	4,827
Panola Junior College .....	1,072	94.03	66	5.78	2	.17	1,140
Paris Junior College .....	1,863	88.62	197	9.37	42	1.99	2,102
Ranger Junior College .....	625	93.00	29	4.31	18	2.67	672
San Jacinto College District							
Central Campus .....	8,647	92.76	93	.99	581	6.23	9,321
North Campus .....	3,468	97.91	16	.45	58	1.63	3,542
South Campus .....	3,561	94.20	41	1.08	178	4.70	3,780
South Plains College .....	3,333	94.36	133	3.76	66	1.86	3,532
Southwest Texas Junior College .....	2,402	97.96	23	.93	27	1.10	2,452
Tarrant County Junior College District							
Northeast Campus .....	10,978	99.71	10	.09	21	.19	11,009
Northwest Campus .....	4,745	99.85	---	---	7	.14	4,752
South Campus .....	10,565	99.63	9	.08	30	.28	10,604
Temple Junior College .....	2,298	98.49	29	1.24	6	.25	2,333
Texarkana Community College .....	2,480	69.17	1,105	30.82	---	---	3,585
Texas Southmost College .....	4,803	98.16	---	---	90	1.83	4,893
Tyler Junior College .....	6,771	97.20	154	2.21	41	.58	6,966
Vernon Regional Junior College .....	1,215	81.87	266	17.92	3	.20	1,484
Victoria College .....	2,758	97.52	34	1.20	36	1.27	2,828
Weatherford College .....	1,406	89.89	32	2.04	126	8.05	1,564
Western Texas College .....	1,219	96.51	40	3.16	4	.31	1,263
Wharton County Junior College .....	2,484	98.33	36	1.42	6	.23	2,526
Totals .....	287,115	95.50%	8,310	2.76%	5,227	1.74%	300,652

<sup>1</sup>In semester-length courses.

**TEXAS RESIDENT STUDENTS BY COUNTY OF ORIGIN**  
Fall 1984

County	Public Institutions			County	Public Institutions		
	Senior	Junior	Total		Senior	Junior	Total
Anderson .....	551	1,336	1,887	Coryell .....	407	1,021	1,428
Andrews .....	216	264	480	Cottle .....	82	41	123
Angelina .....	811	1,382	2,193	Crane .....	74	119	193
Aransas .....	175	108	283	Crockett .....	87	14	101
Archer .....	228	23	251	Crosby .....	155	80	235
Armstrong .....	47	25	72	Culberson .....	43	15	58
Atascosa .....	312	195	507	Dallam .....	106	58	164
Austin .....	334	287	621	Dallas .....	32,189	43,013	75,202
Bailey .....	122	64	186	Dawson .....	188	137	325
Bandera .....	146	44	190	Deaf Smith .....	438	211	649
Bastrop .....	300	395	695	Delta .....	87	48	135
Baylor .....	93	44	137	Denton .....	6,068	1,838	7,906
Bee .....	315	905	1,220	DeWitt .....	189	178	367
Bell .....	1,712	4,332	6,044	Dickens .....	40	23	63
Bexar .....	21,023	24,318	45,341	Dimmitt .....	120	175	295
Blanco .....	90	26	116	Donley .....	62	100	162
Borden .....	26	9	35	Duval .....	277	40	317
Bosque .....	151	125	276	Eastland .....	248	326	574
Bowie .....	1,295	2,104	3,399	Ector .....	1,796	3,439	5,235
Brazoria .....	2,695	6,345	9,040	Edwards .....	33	11	44
Brazos .....	3,541	974	4,515	Ellis .....	743	1,126	1,869
Brewster .....	484	6	490	El Paso .....	15,027	13,370	28,397
Briscoe .....	48	16	64	Erath .....	813	30	843
Brooks .....	255	28	283	Falls .....	129	161	290
Brown .....	427	75	502	Fannin .....	340	286	626
Burleson .....	202	104	306	Fayette .....	265	124	389
Burnet .....	226	139	365	Fisher .....	54	78	132
Caldwell .....	306	91	397	Floyd .....	174	71	245
Calhoun .....	311	326	637	Foard .....	32	23	55
Callahan .....	101	114	215	Fort Bend .....	2,934	2,266	5,200
Cameron .....	3,440	4,764	8,204	Franklin .....	62	53	115
Camp .....	104	116	220	Freestone .....	137	249	386
Carson .....	152	118	270	Frio .....	117	118	235
Cass .....	315	380	695	Gaines .....	150	68	218
Castro .....	209	105	314	Galveston .....	4,033	5,518	9,551
Chambers .....	344	154	498	Garza .....	102	26	128
Cherokee .....	442	479	921	Gillespie .....	274	25	299
Childress .....	77	68	145	Glasscock .....	27	21	48
Clay .....	211	24	235	Goliad .....	81	85	166
Cochran .....	71	78	149	Gonzales .....	225	70	295
Coke .....	80	11	91	Gray .....	290	373	663
Coleman .....	152	13	165	Grayson .....	1,103	2,726	3,829
Collin .....	4,909	3,400	8,309	Gregg .....	1,569	2,520	4,089
Collinsworth .....	64	37	101	Grimes .....	185	100	285
Colorado .....	275	173	448	Guadalupe .....	921	340	1,261
Comal .....	1,044	273	1,317	Hale .....	584	104	688
Comanche .....	230	38	268	Hall .....	85	42	127
Concho .....	62	6	68	Hamilton .....	157	37	194
Cooke .....	470	756	1,226	Hansford .....	98	46	144

## Texas Resident Students By County of Origin, Fall 1984

County	Public Institutions		Total	County	Public Institutions		Total
	Senior	Junior			Senior	Junior	
Hardeman .....	67	67	134	Lipscomb .....	67	24	91
Hardin .....	1,020	88	1,108	Live Oak .....	133	116	249
Harris .....	68,679	46,281	114,960	Llano .....	112	38	150
Harrison .....	557	739	1,296	Loving .....	6	1	7
Hartley .....	108	44	152	Lubbock .....	7,539	1,754	9,293
Haskell .....	103	66	169	Lynn .....	115	61	176
Hays .....	1,507	242	1,749	Madison .....	166	154	320
Hemphill .....	81	55	136	Marion .....	66	73	139
Henderson .....	479	1,004	1,483	Martin .....	65	53	118
Hidalgo .....	8,899	261	9,160	Mason .....	70	7	77
Hill .....	193	491	684	Matagorda .....	425	557	982
Hockley .....	367	684	1,051	Maverick .....	432	471	903
Hood .....	358	181	539	McCulloch .....	110	56	166
Hopkins .....	388	150	538	McLennan .....	1,375	3,928	5,303
Houston .....	411	458	869	McMullen .....	13	11	24
Howard .....	454	828	1,282	Medina .....	387	226	613
Hudspeth .....	42	11	53	Menard .....	49	5	54
Hunt .....	1,697	270	1,967	Midland .....	2,133	3,136	5,269
Hutchinson .....	401	577	978	Milam .....	278	187	465
Irion .....	36	6	42	Mills .....	77	24	101
Jack .....	111	79	190	Mitchell .....	99	121	220
Jackson .....	310	192	502	Montague .....	312	136	448
Jasper .....	614	184	798	Montgomery .....	3,082	1,546	4,628
Jeff Davis .....	62	2	64	Moore .....	232	214	446
Jefferson .....	10,492	117	10,609	Morris .....	185	147	332
Jim Hogg .....	120	30	150	Motley .....	42	18	60
Jim Wells .....	787	254	1,041	Nacogdoches .....	1,233	284	1,517
Johnson .....	977	1,363	2,340	Navarro .....	385	1,099	1,484
Jones .....	145	100	245	Newton .....	141	62	203
Karnes .....	200	183	383	Nolan .....	271	129	400
Kaufman .....	422	744	1,166	Nueces .....	5,714	7,256	12,970
Kendall .....	334	75	409	Ochiltree .....	149	72	221
Kenedy .....	11	3	14	Oldham .....	72	24	96
Kent .....	21	13	34	Orange .....	2,896	35	2,931
Kerr .....	371	51	422	Palo Pinto .....	318	353	671
Kimble .....	82	14	96	Panola .....	200	474	674
King .....	11	18	29	Parker .....	612	901	1,513
Kinney .....	34	14	48	Parmer .....	198	30	228
Kleberg .....	1,429	79	1,508	Pecos .....	312	186	498
Knox .....	94	52	146	Polk .....	270	203	473
Lamar .....	471	971	1,442	Potter .....	1,331	2,478	3,809
Lamb .....	250	194	444	Presidio .....	142	12	154
Lampasas .....	191	283	474	Rains .....	50	46	96
Lasalle .....	69	66	135	Randall .....	3,041	2,273	5,314
Lavaca .....	272	163	435	Reagan .....	41	20	61
Lee .....	126	90	216	Real .....	30	68	98
Leon .....	124	72	196	Red River .....	143	209	352
Liberty .....	581	515	1,096	Reeves .....	182	241	423
Limestone .....	152	431	583	Refugio .....	156	133	289

## Texas Resident Students By County of Origin, Fall 1984

County	Public Institutions		Total	County	Public Institutions		Total
	Senior	Junior			Senior	Junior	
Roberts .....	16	15	31	Travis .....	13,382	13,426	26,808
Robertson .....	172	67	239	Trinity .....	143	82	225
Rockwall .....	408	217	625	Tyler .....	261	118	379
Runnels .....	195	29	224	Upshur .....	257	409	666
Rusk .....	470	822	1,292	Upton .....	78	14	92
Sabine .....	93	82	175	Uvalde .....	306	642	948
San Augustine .....	92	72	164	Val Verde .....	541	572	1,113
San Jacinto .....	134	37	171	Van Zandt .....	344	521	865
San Patricio .....	888	881	1,769	Victoria .....	1,105	1,825	2,930
San Saba .....	88	15	103	Walker .....	1,390	661	2,051
Schleicher .....	63	10	73	Waller .....	763	94	857
Scurry .....	218	613	831	Ward .....	190	234	424
Shackelford .....	45	50	95	Washington .....	310	305	615
Shelby .....	266	271	537	Webb .....	1,597	3,645	5,242
Sherman .....	71	36	107	Wharton .....	559	803	1,362
Smith .....	2,921	4,348	7,269	Wheeler .....	103	93	196
Somervell .....	65	47	112	Wichita .....	4,026	641	4,667
Starr .....	702	29	731	Wilbarger .....	199	323	522
Stephens .....	110	72	182	Willacy .....	396	29	425
Sterling .....	27	6	33	Williamson .....	1,638	1,717	3,355
Stonewall .....	27	11	38	Wilson .....	245	161	406
Sutton .....	113	12	125	Winkler .....	140	160	300
Swisher .....	192	56	248	Wise .....	381	321	702
Tarrant .....	20,443	25,552	45,995	Wood .....	307	365	672
Taylor .....	1,162	944	2,106	Yoakum .....	109	40	149
Terrell .....	37	11	48	Young .....	318	147	465
Terry .....	206	158	364	Zapata .....	98	86	184
Throckmorton .....	36	12	48	Zavala .....	156	256	412
Titus .....	238	237	475	Not Reported .....	---	1	1
Tom Green .....	2,985	65	3,050				
				Totals .....	324,586	287,115	611,701

## OUT-OF-STATE ENROLLMENTS

### Fall 1984

County	Public Institutions			County	Public Institutions		
	Senior	Junior	Total		Senior	Junior	Total
Alabama .....	346	148	494	Nevada .....	122	27	149
Alaska .....	119	29	148	New Hampshire .....	79	26	105
Arizona .....	344	117	461	New Jersey .....	586	150	736
Arkansas .....	941	1,275	2,216	New Mexico .....	1,457	235	1,692
California .....	1,680	551	2,231	New York .....	1,908	384	2,292
Colorado .....	749	131	880	North Carolina .....	312	122	434
Connecticut .....	330	74	404	North Dakota .....	77	27	104
Delaware .....	68	12	80	Ohio .....	817	277	1,094
District of Columbia .....	74	11	85	Oklahoma .....	1,026	579	1,605
Florida .....	1,119	421	1,540	Oregon .....	213	66	279
Georgia .....	382	159	541	Pennsylvania .....	824	235	1,059
Hawaii .....	145	42	187	Rhode Island .....	70	21	91
Idaho .....	108	25	133	South Carolina .....	200	82	282
Illinois .....	1,522	352	1,874	South Dakota .....	92	34	126
Indiana .....	439	182	621	Tennessee .....	444	143	587
Iowa .....	385	92	477	Utah .....	136	34	170
Kansas .....	568	114	682	Vermont .....	51	12	63
Kentucky .....	208	85	293	Virginia .....	652	117	769
Louisiana .....	1,517	426	1,943	Washington .....	336	90	426
Maine .....	89	25	114	West Virginia .....	93	41	134
Maryland .....	406	97	503	Wisconsin .....	431	115	546
Massachusetts .....	399	75	474	Wyoming .....	90	24	114
Michigan .....	780	272	1,052	Canal Zone .....	5	3	8
Minnesota .....	394	124	518	Guam .....	12	9	21
Mississippi .....	369	140	509	Puerto Rico .....	247	62	309
Missouri .....	695	208	903	Pacific Trust Territory .....	3	25	28
Montana .....	83	25	108	Virgin Islands .....	49	10	59
Nebraska .....	315	80	395	American Samoa .....	---	---	---
				Not Reported .....	---	68	68
				Totals .....	24,906	8,310	33,216





## **FACULTY DATA**



**FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY RANK, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX**  
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1984

Institution	TOTAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University .....	329	138	7	5	4	3	13	2	5	1	---	---	358	149
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana .....	41	17	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	42	18
Lamar University .....	384	195	14	9	4	2	28	5	1	---	1	---	432	211
Lamar University at Orange .....	27	26	---	2	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	28	29
Lamar University at Port Arthur .....	27	43	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	28	47
Midwestern State University .....	149	64	2	1	2	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	155	68
North Texas State University .....	922	366	11	9	13	7	49	13	6	3	1	---	1,002	398
Pan American University .....	186	88	---	---	64	37	6	---	2	---	2	---	260	125
Pan American University at Brownsville .....	29	11	---	---	29	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	58	18
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	422	191	3	4	5	5	7	---	3	---	1	---	441	200
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University .....	23	14	154	62	2	---	18	---	2	---	1	---	200	76
Tarleton State University .....	153	76	2	---	1	1	2	1	1	---	---	---	159	78
Texas A&M University .....	2,307	520	15	15	68	13	132	26	8	1	---	---	2,530	575
Texas A&M University at Galveston .....	62	8	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	67	8
Texas Southern University .....	42	23	223	112	3	2	14	4	---	---	18	5	300	146
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University .....	139	75	2	---	3	2	1	1	1	---	1	---	147	78
Sam Houston State University .....	343	134	3	3	1	2	---	---	---	1	7	3	354	143
Southwest Texas State University .....	531	272	10	1	15	4	10	1	7	2	6	17	579	297
Sul Ross State University .....	92	29	---	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	98	29
Uvalde Study Center .....	14	12	---	---	6	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	14
Texas Tech University .....	1,076	391	23	5	22	19	138	18	1	---	2	---	1,262	433
Texas Woman's University .....	214	421	4	27	5	12	4	9	1	2	6	4	234	475
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	746	264	13	6	24	5	97	14	13	1	1	---	894	290
The University of Texas at Austin .....	1,754	589	22	10	42	29	24	4	4	2	258	64	2,104	698
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	298	98	5	1	6	2	17	---	1	---	---	---	327	101
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	375	153	5	3	47	28	16	2	2	2	3	4	448	192
The University of Texas of The Permian Basin .....	71	27	1	---	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	78	27
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	342	146	6	2	33	17	16	4	2	---	---	---	399	169
The University of Texas at Tyler .....	123	87	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	124	88
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	245	136	3	1	3	4	18	7	1	---	1	---	271	148
University of Houston-Downtown .....	145	82	11	5	17	12	5	---	4	1	14	4	196	104
University of Houston-University Park .....	1,029	326	27	13	36	17	43	16	1	---	209	62	1,345	434
University of Houston-Victoria .....	32	20	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	34	21
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University .....	108	59	1	---	10	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	119	63
Laredo State University .....	21	3	1	---	15	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	38	9
Texas A&I University .....	175	54	4	1	12	11	6	---	2	1	20	3	219	70
West Texas State University .....	236	116	3	---	6	4	3	1	---	2	1	---	249	123
Totals .....	13,212	5,274	578	303	507	259	680	130	68	19	554	167	15,599	6,152

\*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1984

Institution	PROFESSOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University .....	118	14	1	---	---	---	4	---	1	1	---	---	124	15
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana .....	10	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	1
Lamar University .....	98	13	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	100	13
Midwestern State University .....	38	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	39	1
North Texas State University .....	227	21	3	---	1	---	1	---	3	---	---	---	235	21
Pan American University .....	44	6	---	---	5	1	1	---	2	---	---	---	52	7
Pan American University at Brownsville .....	5	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	1
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	117	10	1	---	---	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	121	11
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University .....	5	---	22	4	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	29	4
Tarleton State University .....	36	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	36	3
Texas A&M University .....	606	11	1	---	3	---	18	---	4	---	---	---	632	11
Texas A&M University at Galveston .....	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	3	---
Texas Southern University .....	11	4	58	8	1	---	4	---	---	---	2	---	74	14
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University .....	50	6	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	51	6
Sam Houston State University .....	114	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	114	16
Southwest Texas State University .....	124	17	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	126	17
Sul Ross State University .....	20	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	1
Uvalde Study Center .....	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Texas Tech University .....	299	19	---	---	4	1	12	---	---	---	---	---	315	20
Texas Woman's University .....	40	34	---	2	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	42	36
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	138	7	---	---	2	---	16	1	4	---	---	---	160	8
The University of Texas at Austin .....	680	46	2	1	9	1	6	---	1	1	61	7	759	56
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	60	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	61	1
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	102	5	1	---	5	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	111	6
The University of Texas of The Permian Basin .....	21	2	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	23	2
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	43	8	1	---	8	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	56	8
The University of Texas at Tyler .....	22	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	7
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	39	7	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	42	7
University of Houston-Downtown .....	8	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	1
University of Houston-University Park .....	306	17	3	---	5	---	9	---	---	---	13	2	336	19
University of Houston-Victoria .....	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	---
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University .....	29	6	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	32	6
Laredo State University .....	7	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	---
Texas A&I University .....	76	3	---	---	5	1	5	---	---	---	3	---	89	4
West Texas State University .....	65	3	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	65	4
Totals .....	3,569	291	95	15	57	6	92	2	20	2	77	11	3,910	327

\*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1984

Institution	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University .....	50	17	1	1	3	3	2	---	1	---	---	---	57	21
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana .....	12	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	4
Lamar University .....	61	12	2	2	1	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	68	14
Lamar University at Orange .....	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur .....	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Midwestern State University .....	40	6	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	42	6
North Texas State University .....	149	28	3	2	3	1	6	---	---	---	---	---	161	31
Pan American University .....	47	9	---	---	11	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	59	10
Pan American University at Brownsville .....	4	3	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	3
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	77	17	---	---	---	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	80	18
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University .....	4	2	37	16	1	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	48	18
Tarleton State University .....	23	5	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	25	5
Texas A&M University .....	451	35	1	3	15	---	10	1	---	---	---	---	477	39
Texas A&M University at Galveston .....	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	---
Texas Southern University .....	11	5	43	23	1	---	5	2	---	---	1	1	61	31
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University .....	36	7	---	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	39	7
Sam Houston State University .....	89	19	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	91	21
Southwest Texas State University .....	108	34	1	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	1	112	35
Sul Ross State University .....	17	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	---
Uvalde Study Center .....	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Texas Tech University .....	231	55	1	2	2	1	7	1	---	---	---	---	241	59
Texas Woman's University .....	45	70	---	2	3	2	---	1	---	1	---	---	48	76
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	184	32	3	1	3	---	8	---	5	1	---	---	203	34
The University of Texas at Austin .....	313	99	8	---	9	5	6	1	2	1	32	3	370	109
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	56	12	2	---	4	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	66	12
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	87	19	---	1	11	2	6	---	---	---	---	---	104	22
The University of Texas of The Permian Basin .....	20	5	1	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	24	5
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	57	17	---	---	5	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	63	20
The University of Texas at Tyler .....	31	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	31	4
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	54	22	1	---	1	1	1	3	---	---	---	---	57	26
University of Houston-Downtown .....	31	9	---	---	2	---	1	---	1	---	2	---	37	9
University of Houston-University Park .....	230	36	8	2	3	---	7	1	---	---	22	5	270	44
University of Houston-Victoria .....	5	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	3
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University .....	29	12	1	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	33	12
Laredo State University .....	7	1	---	---	6	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	14	1
Texas A&I University .....	37	10	1	---	3	4	1	---	---	---	2	---	44	14
West Texas State University .....	35	5	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	37	5
Totals .....	2,651	614	116	56	102	25	82	10	14	3	59	10	3,024	718

\*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1984

Institution	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University .....	44	19	---	3	1	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	48	22
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana .....	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
Lamar University .....	51	40	2	3	2	---	9	1	---	---	---	---	64	44
Lamar University at Orange .....	4	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	3
Lamar University at Port Arthur .....	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Midwestern State University .....	32	15	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	32	16
North Texas State University .....	121	69	---	1	2	---	1	2	1	2	---	---	125	74
Pan American University .....	48	25	---	---	20	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	68	35
Pan American University at Brownsville .....	6	1	---	---	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	3
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	74	26	2	3	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	80	29
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University .....	1	3	47	19	---	---	6	---	2	---	---	---	56	22
Tarleton State University .....	46	14	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	48	14
Texas A&M University .....	361	73	3	1	13	3	21	5	1	1	---	---	399	83
Texas A&M University at Galveston .....	12	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	16	---
Texas Southern University .....	13	8	49	45	---	1	4	2	---	---	6	1	72	57
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University .....	19	12	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	20	14
Sam Houston State University .....	47	19	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	48	19
Southwest Texas State University .....	102	44	5	---	3	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	113	45
Sul Ross State University .....	21	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	9
Uvalde Study Center .....	4	2	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	2
Texas Tech University .....	173	81	1	1	6	4	14	3	---	---	---	---	194	89
Texas Woman's University .....	28	79	---	7	1	3	---	1	---	1	---	---	29	91
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	109	35	---	2	8	2	13	1	1	---	---	---	131	40
The University of Texas at Austin .....	249	113	4	4	9	3	5	1	1	---	41	5	309	126
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	31	17	---	---	---	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	35	18
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	79	50	---	2	16	6	5	2	1	---	---	1	101	61
The University of Texas of The Permian Basin .....	5	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	3
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	73	37	1	---	8	3	4	1	---	---	---	---	86	41
The University of Texas at Tyler .....	13	19	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	20
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	34	15	---	1	---	2	2	---	1	---	---	---	37	18
University of Houston-Downtown .....	36	20	2	1	2	---	1	---	3	---	2	1	46	22
University of Houston-University Park .....	120	57	3	4	8	2	12	2	1	---	39	8	183	73
University of Houston-Victoria .....	4	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	5	2
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University .....	11	6	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	8
Laredo State University .....	2	1	1	---	4	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	5
Texas A&I University .....	25	15	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	---	27	16
West Texas State University .....	41	26	---	---	2	2	2	---	---	1	---	---	45	29
Totals .....	2,042	959	120	100	116	54	115	22	13	5	92	16	2,498	1,156

\*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1984

Institution	INSTRUCTOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University .....	27	21	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	29	21
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana .....	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2
Lamar University .....	52	46	2	3	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	56	51
Lamar University at Orange .....	8	10	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	9	10
Lamar University at Port Arthur .....	25	39	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	43
Midwestern State University .....	9	15	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	16
North Texas State University .....	46	33	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	47	33
Pan American University .....	19	16	---	---	10	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	29	21
Pan American University at Brownsville .....	1	---	---	---	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	2
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	42	42	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	43	44
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University .....	4	8	35	21	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	42	29
Tarleton State University .....	16	20	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	21
Texas A&M University .....	28	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	28	15
Texas A&M University at Galveston .....	19	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	5
Texas Southern University .....	6	3	52	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	---	64	28
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University .....	27	40	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	41
Sam Houston State University .....	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	4
Southwest Texas State University .....	45	50	1	1	2	1	3	1	1	1	---	3	52	57
Sul Ross State University .....	11	8	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	8
Texas Tech University .....	19	31	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	32
Texas Woman's University .....	2	33	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	37
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	5	5	1	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	9	5
The University of Texas at Austin .....	22	20	---	1	---	2	1	---	---	---	2	1	25	24
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	4	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	3
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	4	5	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	6
The University of Texas of The Permian Basin .....	2	3	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	3	3
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	2	3	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	3	3
The University of Texas at Tyler .....	4	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	11
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	7	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	8
University of Houston-Downtown .....	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
University of Houston-University Park .....	15	10	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	5	1	22	11
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University .....	1	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	7
Laredo State University .....	5	1	---	---	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	3
Texas A&I University .....	16	6	2	---	1	---	---	---	2	1	---	---	21	7
West Texas State University .....	19	28	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	28
Totals .....	518	551	103	59	27	21	13	1	3	2	14	5	678	639

\*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1984

Institution	LECTURER													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Lamar University .....	6	4	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	5
Pan American University .....	18	21	---	---	16	16	1	---	---	---	1	---	36	37
Pan American University at Brownsville .....	13	6	---	---	20	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	33	9
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	31	33	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	31	33
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University .....	3	1	7	2	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	12	3
Tarleton State University .....	27	15	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	28	15
Texas A&M University .....	219	122	3	6	2	3	8	1	---	---	---	---	232	132
Texas A&M University at Galveston .....	9	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	1
Texas Southern University .....	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University .....	3	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	4
Sam Houston State University .....	31	27	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	33	31
Southwest Texas State University .....	56	54	---	---	2	1	---	---	2	---	2	11	62	66
Texas Tech University .....	65	38	---	1	---	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	69	39
Texas Woman's University .....	13	38	---	3	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	13	42
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	155	80	6	2	2	2	17	1	2	---	---	---	182	85
The University of Texas at Austin .....	246	147	5	3	7	6	2	1	---	---	45	21	305	178
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	134	49	1	1	2	1	7	---	1	---	---	---	145	51
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	69	61	1	---	10	14	---	---	1	1	2	1	83	77
The University of Texas of The Permian Basin .....	23	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	14
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	140	75	2	2	9	11	3	2	---	---	---	---	154	90
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	84	53	---	---	1	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	89	54
University of Houston-Downtown .....	9	13	---	1	2	3	---	---	---	---	1	---	12	17
University of Houston-University Park .....	133	79	5	4	9	5	7	3	---	---	17	7	171	98
University of Houston-Victoria .....	14	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	9
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University .....	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Totals .....	1,503	944	38	27	82	66	54	9	7	1	69	43	1,753	1,090

\*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.



Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1984

Institution	TEACHING ASSISTANT													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University .....	48	54	3	1	---	---	5	2	2	---	---	---	58	57
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana .....	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2
Lamar University .....	9	2	---	---	---	---	7	---	---	---	1	---	17	2
Midwestern State University .....	12	12	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	14	13
North Texas State University .....	269	164	2	5	7	6	37	11	2	1	1	---	318	187
Pan American University .....	10	11	---	---	2	4	3	---	---	---	1	---	16	15
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	68	55	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	71	57
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University .....	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Tarleton State University .....	5	18	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	5	19
Texas A&M University .....	571	260	7	5	33	7	65	19	3	---	---	---	679	291
Texas A&M University at Galveston .....	5	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	2
Texas Southern University .....	---	---	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	5	4
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University .....	4	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	6
Sam Houston State University .....	45	38	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	5	---	51	41
Southwest Texas State University .....	90	72	3	---	5	1	3	---	1	1	4	2	106	76
Sul Ross State University .....	19	8	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	8
Texas Tech University .....	261	164	19	1	10	12	102	14	---	---	2	---	394	191
Texas Woman's University .....	25	104	4	9	---	5	3	3	---	---	6	4	38	125
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	84	57	2	---	4	---	39	9	---	---	---	---	129	66
The University of Texas at Austin .....	173	156	2	1	7	12	3	1	---	---	63	26	248	196
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	3	---
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	5	7	---	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	1	2	7	11
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	13	6	1	---	2	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	19	7
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	17	27	---	---	1	---	8	4	---	---	1	---	27	31
University of Houston-University Park .....	104	79	4	2	8	10	6	8	---	---	79	36	201	135
University of Houston-Victoria .....	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
University System of South Texas														
Texas A&I University .....	8	10	---	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	10	1	20	13
West Texas State University .....	24	22	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	25	23
Totals .....	1,871	1,337	54	30	85	64	287	73	8	3	178	72	2,483	1,579

\*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1984

Institution	VISITING TEACHER													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University .....	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---
Lamar University .....	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	2
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University .....	4	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	7	---
Tarleton State University .....	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Texas A&M University .....	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Texas Southern University .....	1	3	14	7	---	---	1	---	---	---	3	---	19	10
Texas State University System														
Sam Houston State University .....	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Sul Ross State University .....	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Texas Tech University .....	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	15	4	1	---	2	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	21	4
The University of Texas at Austin .....	18	2	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	13	1	34	3
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	6	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	5
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	3	2	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	5	3
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	9	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	10	---
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	8	2	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	10	2
University of Houston-Downtown .....	4	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	6	3
University of Houston-University Park .....	35	11	---	1	---	---	1	2	---	---	26	---	62	14
University of Houston-Victoria .....	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	2
University System of South Texas														
Texas A&I University .....	8	9	1	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	3	---	13	11
Totals .....	118	43	22	10	5	2	10	3	1	1	47	2	203	61

\*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1984

Institution	ADJUNCT/SPECIAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University .....	39	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	39	13
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana .....	13	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	7
Lamar University .....	107	77	5	---	---	---	6	3	---	---	---	---	118	80
Lamar University at Orange .....	13	14	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	13	16
Lamar University at Port Arthur .....	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3
Midwestern State University .....	18	15	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	18	16
North Texas State University .....	110	51	3	1	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	116	52
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	13	8	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	15	8
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University .....	2	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---
Texas A&M University .....	70	4	---	---	2	---	9	---	---	---	---	---	81	4
Texas Southern University .....	---	---	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
Texas State University System														
Sam Houston State University .....	13	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	11
Southwest Texas State University .....	6	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	8	1
Sul Ross State University .....	4	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	3
Uvalde Study Center .....	6	10	---	---	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	12
Texas Tech University .....	27	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	27	2
Texas Woman's University .....	61	63	---	1	---	1	1	3	---	---	---	---	62	68
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	56	44	---	1	2	1	---	2	---	---	1	---	59	48
The University of Texas at Austin .....	53	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	54	6
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	6	11	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	7	11
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	26	4	2	---	5	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	33	6
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	5	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	8	---
The University of Texas at Tyler .....	53	46	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	54	46
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
University of Houston-Downtown .....	56	38	8	1	11	9	3	---	---	1	8	3	86	52
University of Houston-University Park .....	86	37	3	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	8	3	100	40
University of Houston-Victoria .....	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	4
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University .....	36	28	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	38	30
Texas A&I University .....	5	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	2	5	5
West Texas State University .....	52	32	3	---	1	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	57	34
Totals .....	940	535	30	6	33	21	27	10	2	2	18	8	1,050	582

\*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.



Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1984

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus .....	213	138	5	7	5	6	1	---	1	---	---	1	225	152
North Campus .....	95	67	1	6	2	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	99	75
South Campus .....	76	63	1	3	1	3	3	---	---	---	1	1	82	70
South Plains College .....	109	72	---	1	5	4	---	---	1	---	---	---	115	77
Southwest Texas Junior College .....	55	36	---	---	30	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	85	47
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus .....	215	158	11	14	4	11	6	4	3	4	---	1	239	192
Northwest Campus .....	112	68	4	3	6	4	2	2	---	---	---	---	124	77
South Campus .....	191	139	9	8	7	2	7	---	4	1	---	---	218	150
Temple Junior College .....	55	50	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	56	52
Texarkana Community College .....	99	79	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	100	80
Texas Southmost College .....	79	42	---	---	43	24	1	1	---	---	4	3	127	70
Tyler Junior College .....	194	150	6	6	---	---	1	---	---	2	---	---	201	158
Vernon Regional Junior College .....	43	33	1	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	46	34
Victoria College .....	81	43	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	81	46
Weatherford College .....	71	45	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	71	46
Western Texas College .....	49	18	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	49	20
Wharton County Junior College .....	77	50	2	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	83	51
Totals .....	8,637	5,776	433	453	787	425	123	39	59	31	31	17	10,071	6,741

\*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

**TENURED FACULTY BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX**  
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1984

Institution	TOTAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University .....	179	38	2	2	4	1	6	---	3	1	---	---	194	42
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana .....	17	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	4
Lamar University .....	185	50	3	5	4	1	4	1	1	---	---	---	197	57
Lamar University at Orange .....	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	1
Lamar University at Port Arthur .....	3	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	5
Midwestern State University .....	82	13	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	85	13
North Texas State University .....	398	67	5	2	2	1	6	---	3	1	---	---	414	71
Pan American University .....	137	38	---	---	33	11	2	---	2	---	---	---	174	49
Pan American University at Brownsville .....	16	4	---	---	6	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	7
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	234	42	2	1	2	2	4	---	2	---	---	---	244	45
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University .....	6	1	43	15	1	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	53	16
Tarleton State University .....	78	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	79	14
Texas A&M University .....	944	47	---	1	11	---	21	---	4	---	---	---	980	48
Texas A&M University at Galveston .....	13	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	14	---
Texas Southern University .....	25	14	119	52	2	---	10	4	---	---	---	---	156	70
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University .....	82	16	1	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	86	17
Sam Houston State University .....	205	40	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	207	42
Southwest Texas State University .....	261	70	3	---	2	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	268	70
Sul Ross State University .....	36	6	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	37	6
Uvalde Study Center .....	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---
Texas Tech University .....	508	88	---	2	6	2	18	2	---	---	---	---	532	94
Texas Woman's University .....	71	116	---	5	3	4	---	---	1	---	---	---	75	125
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	333	47	3	1	7	1	21	1	9	1	---	---	373	51
The University of Texas at Austin .....	996	154	10	1	18	6	12	1	4	2	94	11	1,134	175
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	87	9	2	---	4	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	95	9
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	215	45	1	2	21	5	8	1	1	---	---	---	246	53
The University of Texas of The Permian Basin .....	33	7	1	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	38	7
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	89	21	1	---	13	2	3	---	2	---	---	---	108	23
The University of Texas at Tyler .....	40	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	40	14
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	82	28	1	---	1	1	2	2	---	---	---	---	86	31
University of Houston-Downtown .....	37	14	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	41	14
University of Houston-University Park .....	491	58	12	1	5	2	15	1	1	---	28	7	552	69
University of Houston-Victoria .....	12	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	3
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University .....	46	14	1	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	53	14
Laredo State University .....	9	---	---	---	7	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	1
Texas A&I University .....	114	24	1	---	7	5	6	---	---	---	3	---	131	29
West Texas State University .....	108	23	---	---	2	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	111	25
Totals .....	6,180	1,135	214	91	177	50	148	14	36	6	126	18	6,881	1,314

\*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Tenured Faculty By Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1984

Institution	PROFESSOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University .....	114	13	1	---	---	---	4	---	1	1	---	---	120	14
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana .....	9	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	1
Lamar University .....	93	11	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	95	11
Midwestern State University .....	36	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	37	1
North Texas State University .....	221	19	3	---	1	---	1	---	3	---	---	---	229	19
Pan American University .....	43	6	---	---	5	1	1	---	2	---	---	---	51	7
Pan American University at Brownsville .....	5	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	1
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	113	10	1	---	---	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	117	11
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University .....	4	---	16	3	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	22	3
Tarleton State University .....	33	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	33	3
Texas A&M University .....	566	11	---	---	2	---	14	---	4	---	---	---	586	11
Texas A&M University at Galveston .....	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	3	---
Texas Southern University .....	9	4	52	5	1	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	66	9
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University .....	49	6	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	50	6
Sam Houston State University .....	107	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	107	16
Southwest Texas State University .....	120	17	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	122	17
Sul Ross State University .....	19	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	1
Uvalde Study Center .....	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Texas Tech University .....	280	18	---	---	4	1	11	---	---	---	---	---	295	19
Texas Woman's University .....	38	31	---	2	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	40	33
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	134	7	---	---	2	---	15	1	4	---	---	---	155	8
The University of Texas at Austin .....	680	46	2	1	9	1	6	---	1	1	61	7	759	56
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	40	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	41	1
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	100	5	1	---	5	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	109	6
The University of Texas of The Permian Basin .....	17	2	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	19	2
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	37	6	1	---	8	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	50	6
The University of Texas at Tyler .....	20	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	7
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	34	7	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	37	7
University of Houston-Downtown .....	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	1
University of Houston-University Park .....	275	16	3	---	3	---	9	---	---	---	9	2	299	18
University of Houston-Victoria .....	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	---
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University .....	27	5	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	5
Laredo State University .....	5	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	---
Texas A&I University .....	71	3	---	---	3	1	5	---	---	---	2	---	81	4
West Texas State University .....	57	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	57	3
Totals .....	3,371	277	82	11	52	6	86	2	20	2	72	9	3,683	307

\*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Tenured Faculty By Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1984

ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR															
Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
East Texas State University .....	37	13	---	---	3	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	43	14	
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana .....	8	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	3	
Lamar University .....	50	11	2	2	1	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	56	13	
Midwestern State University .....	34	6	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	36	6	
North Texas State University .....	135	26	2	2	1	1	5	---	---	---	---	---	143	29	
Pan American University .....	45	9	---	---	11	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	57	10	
Pan American University at Brownsville .....	4	3	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	3	
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	74	16	---	---	---	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	77	17	
Texas A&M University System															
Prairie View A&M University .....	2	1	18	8	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	22	9	
Tarleton State University .....	20	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	21	3	
Texas A&M University .....	356	28	---	1	8	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	371	29	
Texas A&M University at Galveston .....	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	---	
Texas Southern University .....	10	4	34	14	1	---	3	2	---	---	---	---	48	20	
Texas State University System															
Angelo State University .....	29	5	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	31	5	
Sam Houston State University .....	83	16	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	85	18	
Southwest Texas State University .....	101	31	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	103	31	
Sul Ross State University .....	12	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	---	
Uvalde Study Center .....	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	
Texas Tech University .....	205	52	---	2	2	1	6	1	---	---	---	---	213	56	
Texas Woman's University .....	28	48	---	1	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	51	
The University of Texas System															
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	174	30	3	1	3	---	6	---	5	1	---	---	191	32	
The University of Texas at Austin .....	313	99	8	---	9	5	6	1	2	1	32	3	370	109	
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	47	8	1	---	4	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	54	8	
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	85	18	---	---	10	2	5	---	---	---	---	---	100	20	
The University of Texas of The Permian Basin .....	16	5	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	5	
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	52	15	---	---	5	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	58	17	
The University of Texas at Tyler .....	20	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	4	
University of Houston System															
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	46	21	---	---	1	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	47	24	
University of Houston-Downtown .....	22	7	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	24	7	
University of Houston-University Park .....	198	29	8	1	2	---	5	1	---	---	17	4	230	35	
University of Houston-Victoria .....	5	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	3	
University System of South Texas															
Corpus Christi State University .....	18	8	1	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	8	
Laredo State University .....	3	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	---	
Texas A&I University .....	32	10	1	---	3	3	1	---	---	---	1	---	38	13	
West Texas State University .....	30	4	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	32	4	
Totals .....	2,305	536	81	33	86	21	56	7	12	2	51	7	2,591	606	

\*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.



Tenured Faculty By Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1984

Institution	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University .....	22	7	---	2	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	24	9
Lamar University .....	23	21	1	2	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	26	24
Lamar University at Orange .....	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1
Lamar University at Port Arthur .....	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Midwestern State University .....	12	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	6
North Texas State University .....	34	19	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	34	20
Pan American University .....	43	18	---	---	14	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	57	27
Pan American University at Brownsville .....	6	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	1
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	43	14	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	46	15
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University .....	---	---	7	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	4
Tarleton State University .....	24	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	7
Texas A&M University .....	22	8	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	8
Texas A&M University at Galveston .....	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Texas Southern University .....	6	6	25	30	---	---	3	2	---	---	---	---	34	38
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University .....	4	5	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	6
Sam Houston State University .....	13	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	8
Southwest Texas State University .....	38	19	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	40	19
Sul Ross State University .....	5	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	5
Texas Tech University .....	23	18	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	24	19
Texas Woman's University .....	5	31	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	34
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	25	10	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	27	11
The University of Texas at Austin .....	3	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	5	10
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	30	22	---	2	6	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	37	27
The University of Texas at Tyler .....	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
University of Houston-Downtown .....	11	6	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	6
University of Houston-University Park .....	17	11	1	---	---	2	1	---	1	---	2	1	22	14
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University .....	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Laredo State University .....	1	---	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1
Texas A&I University .....	10	11	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	12
West Texas State University .....	18	15	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	19	16
Totals .....	446	281	38	43	32	19	6	5	4	2	3	2	529	352

\*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Tenured Faculty By Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1984

Institution	INSTRUCTOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University .....	6	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	5
Lamar University .....	19	7	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	9
Lamar University at Orange .....	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur .....	2	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	5
North Texas State University .....	8	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	3
Pan American University .....	6	5	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	5
Pan American University at Brownsville .....	1	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	2
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University .....	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Tarleton State University .....	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Texas Southern University .....	---	---	8	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	3
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University .....	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Sam Houston State University .....	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Southwest Texas State University .....	2	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3
Texas Woman's University .....	---	6	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-University Park .....	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2
University System of South Texas														
Texas A&I University .....	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
West Texas State University .....	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2
Totals .....	58	41	13	4	7	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	78	49

\*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

**FACULTY SALARIES, ALL RANKS**  
**Public Senior Colleges and Universities, 1980 - 1985 (Nine Months)**

Institution	1980 - 81	1981 - 82	1982 - 83	1983 - 84	1984 - 85
East Texas State University .....	\$ 18,920	\$ 21,827	\$ 23,804	\$ 25,647	\$ 26,234
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana .....	21,250	25,797	25,633	27,430	28,774
Lamar University .....	19,517	22,446	23,263	23,870	24,854
Lamar University at Orange .....	13,166	14,407	---	---	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur .....	14,119	16,820	---	---	---
Midwestern State University .....	19,602	22,361	24,292	24,803	26,077
North Texas State University .....	19,560	22,722	24,505	25,147	25,856
Pan American University .....	19,513	21,868	24,253	24,670	25,173
Pan American University at Brownsville .....	18,691	21,031	24,501	23,694	25,199
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	19,729	22,482	24,305	24,781	25,206
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University .....	17,195	20,819	22,618	25,091	26,097
Tarleton State University .....	18,361	21,842	23,253	25,057	26,059
Texas A&M University .....	19,822	24,024	25,868	27,144	27,950
Texas A&M University at Galveston .....	16,173	20,315	21,989	22,394	22,941
Texas Southern University .....	19,735	22,657	24,365	25,688	27,053
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University .....	19,914	23,899	26,472	26,903	27,850
Sam Houston State University .....	20,788	24,182	26,124	27,775	28,176
Southwest Texas State University .....	18,455	22,094	24,405	25,413	26,070
Sul Ross State University .....	18,661	21,174	22,434	24,141	24,820
Uvalde Study Center .....	14,990	16,700	17,158	19,238	20,792
Texas Tech University .....	19,767	23,707	26,136	27,488	28,119
Texas Woman's University .....	19,635	23,071	24,956	25,827	27,220
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	19,546	23,205	25,000	25,512	25,986
The University of Texas at Austin .....	21,838	25,862	28,084	29,490	30,770
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	19,141	21,912	23,387	23,851	26,038
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	18,800	22,056	24,118	24,848	25,503
The University of Texas of The Permian Basin .....	20,694	24,243	26,389	27,658	28,848
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	19,951	22,607	24,090	25,267	25,455
The University of Texas at Tyler .....	19,851	23,303	25,554	26,176	26,767
University of Houston System					
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	20,486	23,494	24,991	27,046	27,745
University of Houston-Downtown .....	15,683	18,122	21,695	21,785	23,584
University of Houston-University Park .....	20,836	24,875	27,315	27,533	28,771
University of Houston-Victoria .....	14,910	19,485	22,034	23,929	24,837
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University .....	19,663	23,294	25,367	27,097	27,230
Laredo State University .....	21,014	24,476	27,009	28,701	30,461
Texas A&I University .....	19,942	23,593	25,629	26,496	26,978
West Texas State University .....	<u>18,278</u>	<u>20,982</u>	<u>22,669</u>	<u>23,267</u>	<u>24,249</u>
Average: All Institutions Combined .....	\$ 19,881	\$ 23,453	\$ 25,487	\$ 26,497	\$ 27,412

Note: These data include part-time faculty members, teaching assistants and lecturers.

**FACULTY SALARIES, BY RANK**  
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, 1984 - 1985 (Nine Months)

Institution	Professors				Associate Professors			
	FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries
East Texas State University .....	137.54	\$ 36,322	\$ 42,000	\$ 28,255	74.08	\$ 28,759	\$ 39,316	\$ 23,898
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana .....	10.25	37,398	40,538	33,356	16.25	30,454	35,294	24,154
Lamar University .....	106.10	36,938	43,254	29,416	88.70	28,984	39,580	20,848
Lamar University at Orange .....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur .....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Midwestern State University .....	33.79	37,029	42,912	30,528	44.52	29,686	36,360	23,544
North Texas State University .....	256.10	38,058	50,676	28,200	195.90	30,282	42,000	23,037
Pan American University .....	61.50	34,325	44,112	28,104	71.92	27,988	34,212	23,712
Pan American University at Brownsville .....	5.92	35,907	36,900	35,280	9.50	29,406	32,184	27,252
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	110.46	35,282	43,834	29,793	91.67	29,119	34,736	24,000
Texas A&M University System								
Prairie View A&M University .....	26.53	32,233	46,350	21,026	63.41	29,857	41,196	19,723
Tarleton State University .....	35.75	32,918	39,000	29,529	29.01	28,266	31,273	24,992
Texas A&M University .....	541.80	42,545	87,723	18,846	459.52	32,719	50,580	18,775
Texas A&M University at Galveston .....	2.75	33,991	37,500	28,450	13.00	26,125	31,500	21,872
Texas Southern University .....	96.58	34,502	59,372	25,000	94.33	29,255	44,579	22,418
Texas State University System								
Angelo State University .....	52.88	35,248	39,966	32,570	45.75	31,322	38,333	24,905
Sam Houston State University .....	123.56	36,208	40,752	27,414	117.05	30,824	36,576	22,158
Southwest Texas State University .....	141.73	36,798	42,012	30,321	148.24	30,500	39,294	24,192
Sul Ross State University .....	19.00	33,680	36,621	30,006	18.00	29,266	31,095	26,289
Uvalde Study Center .....	.50	34,074	34,074	34,074	3.00	27,531	30,609	25,992
Texas Tech University .....	305.66	41,059	74,124	24,300	296.39	30,979	58,000	21,000
Texas Woman's University .....	72.78	40,814	47,800	28,283	117.25	32,597	41,300	25,300
The University of Texas System								
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	163.45	40,306	60,800	26,600	244.55	31,065	47,200	20,800
The University of Texas at Austin .....	812.39	45,556	130,000	25,000	502.36	31,096	51,600	20,000
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	66.31	45,911	71,400	34,500	92.00	32,668	41,500	27,000
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	117.94	37,212	53,700	25,000	132.20	30,584	39,197	24,500
The University of Texas of The Permian Basin .....	22.91	33,553	43,173	28,215	29.75	27,493	35,920	22,743
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	54.00	38,758	45,750	33,500	82.50	30,627	38,700	23,600
The University of Texas at Tyler .....	29.35	34,530	40,064	29,000	36.27	27,991	41,000	23,406
University of Houston System								
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	45.82	38,465	49,885	31,589	84.41	32,681	45,918	25,306
University of Houston-Downtown .....	10.00	39,226	46,940	30,999	47.00	32,693	39,942	25,411
University of Houston-University Park .....	377.04	45,516	95,000	23,014	356.27	33,160	63,000	17,391
University of Houston-Victoria .....	6.67	34,994	40,156	26,148	7.67	30,985	36,307	26,207
University System of South Texas								
Corpus Christi State University .....	35.50	35,050	43,902	28,845	44.75	28,612	35,635	21,500
Laredo State University .....	5.50	35,307	39,890	31,485	11.50	30,860	34,949	27,393
Texas A&I University .....	85.25	34,156	43,614	27,612	56.00	27,439	36,153	21,015
West Texas State University .....	62.67	34,450	41,715	28,548	42.00	28,812	33,678	21,024
Totals .....	4035.98				3766.72			
Weighted Average .....		\$ 40,565				\$ 31,006		

Faculty Salaries by Rank  
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, 1984 - 1985

Institution	Assistant Professors				Instructors				First Four Ranks	
	FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	FTE Faculty	Average Salaries
East Texas State University .....	80.50	\$ 25,173	\$ 40,000	\$ 17,076	30.88	\$ 21,834	\$ 28,145	\$ 15,524	323.00	\$ 30,423
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana .....	3.25	25,620	33,012	22,885	1.00	20,223	---	---	30.75	31,925
Lamar University .....	111.96	24,828	33,738	17,140	141.06	18,494	29,473	13,200	447.82	26,525
Lamar University at Orange .....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur .....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Midwestern State University .....	49.00	24,254	30,888	20,520	19.75	19,323	24,264	16,056	147.06	28,171
North Texas State University .....	198.32	26,321	37,000	19,184	15.50	21,270	25,903	17,162	665.82	31,884
Pan American University .....	90.03	23,329	29,520	18,540	46.61	19,471	22,892	16,000	270.06	26,408
Pan American University at Brownsville .....	12.00	24,381	26,208	22,860	5.00	22,053	22,392	20,700	32.42	27,599
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	112.43	24,216	31,968	19,055	52.11	22,359	23,000	15,452	366.67	28,512
Texas A&M University System										
Prairie View A&M University .....	74.79	25,054	36,153	17,461	47.86	21,748	36,691	12,600	212.59	26,638
Tarleton State University .....	61.72	24,808	36,330	15,000	26.45	20,400	25,600	14,607	152.93	26,598
Texas A&M University .....	438.97	26,462	43,110	16,659	28.94	18,942	25,380	13,541	1469.23	34,202
Texas A&M University at Galveston .....	16.75	23,674	30,685	18,927	1.00	19,501	19,501	19,501	33.50	25,348
Texas Southern University .....	142.47	23,756	41,412	18,862	59.89	19,069	22,491	15,238	393.27	27,000
Texas State University System										
Angelo State University .....	29.06	27,143	32,788	21,301	56.25	20,595	22,763	17,195	183.94	28,510
Sam Houston State University .....	77.00	26,877	35,730	17,694	6.00	20,277	21,618	18,990	323.61	31,745
Southwest Texas State University .....	162.75	24,680	37,359	18,837	80.10	19,448	26,973	17,190	532.82	28,736
Sul Ross State University .....	29.00	22,131	24,588	18,513	14.50	18,201	23,265	14,240	80.50	25,744
Uvalde Study Center .....	8.00	22,910	25,992	21,330	5.50	12,829	14,720	10,560	17.00	20,792
Texas Tech University .....	284.02	26,027	40,000	15,750	26.76	19,299	29,479	13,832	912.83	32,471
Texas Woman's University .....	113.33	25,048	30,900	20,000	32.16	22,724	26,300	16,000	335.52	30,883
The University of Texas System										
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	200.56	24,924	36,000	15,200	11.50	21,626	30,000	17,000	620.06	31,340
The University of Texas at Austin .....	480.16	27,109	46,500	17,900	142.65	16,814	33,500	15,000	1937.56	35,119
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	67.50	26,483	38,400	21,000	---	---	---	---	225.81	34,708
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	179.00	24,833	36,000	17,250	19.28	17,553	25,000	12,000	448.42	29,471
The University of Texas of The Permian Basin .....	9.00	24,771	31,725	20,844	6.00	23,951	25,200	21,825	67.66	28,869
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	134.50	24,576	32,000	18,000	8.00	23,912	31,650	18,870	279.00	29,091
The University of Texas at Tyler .....	31.52	23,449	26,479	19,380	29.85	21,151	26,000	15,800	126.99	26,767
University of Houston System										
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	72.25	28,184	39,476	19,055	11.61	25,061	30,900	16,104	214.09	31,988
University of Houston-Downtown .....	68.00	26,096	34,000	19,342	1.00	26,397	26,397	26,397	126.00	29,602
University of Houston-University Park .....	298.86	27,780	43,300	12,855	37.52	23,280	34,000	18,014	1069.69	35,665
University of Houston-Victoria .....	8.75	23,920	27,465	19,971	2.93	17,450	18,540	14,462	26.02	28,113
University System of South Texas										
Corpus Christi State University .....	20.75	23,331	27,451	18,540	8.00	20,399	22,000	17,850	109.00	29,101
Laredo State University .....	14.00	28,133	33,459	21,919	.50	33,120	---	---	31.50	30,461
Texas A&I University .....	46.60	22,965	30,222	18,405	21.83	17,887	23,499	14,814	209.68	28,181
West Texas State University .....	82.50	24,020	31,824	20,205	40.50	19,619	22,950	16,002	227.67	26,992
Totals .....	3809.30				1038.49				12650.49	
Weighted Average .....		\$ 25,704				\$ 19,708				\$ 31,532

Faculty Salaries by Rank  
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, 1984 - 1985

Institution	Lecturers		Teaching Assistants		All Ranks	
	FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	FTE Faculty	Average Salaries
East Texas State University .....	---	\$ ---	83.07	\$ 9,946	406.07	\$ 26,234
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana .....	9.50	18,574	---	---	40.25	28,774
Lamar University .....	9.48	17,561	43.27	9,158	500.57	24,854
Lamar University at Orange .....	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur .....	---	---	---	---	---	---
Midwestern State University .....	7.92	9,794	11.00	9,792	165.98	26,077
North Texas State University .....	47.85	23,110	265.80	11,250	979.47	25,856
Pan American University .....	10.67	14,788	19.60	13,814	300.33	25,173
Pan American University at Brownsville .....	5.90	12,825	.43	13,960	38.75	25,199
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	30.25	16,435	61.00	9,682	457.92	25,206
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University .....	---	---	16.04	18,929	228.63	26,097
Tarleton State University .....	9.34	20,062	2.25	14,366	164.52	26,059
Texas A&M University .....	223.70	19,357	450.79	11,837	2143.72	27,950
Texas A&M University at Galveston .....	12.83	19,607	3.00	10,333	49.33	22,941
Texas Southern University .....	2.95	34,165	---	---	396.22	27,053
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University .....	5.49	17,819	4.25	12,232	193.68	27,850
Sam Houston State University .....	24.85	20,285	50.00	9,000	398.46	28,176
Southwest Texas State University .....	60.08	17,270	52.99	9,241	645.89	26,070
Sul Ross State University .....	---	---	8.44	16,000	88.94	24,820
Uvalde Study Center .....	---	---	---	---	17.00	20,792
Texas Tech University .....	32.74	20,858	228.14	11,748	1173.71	28,119
Texas Woman's University .....	50.61	20,322	59.49	12,429	445.62	27,220
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	168.22	22,333	173.74	10,414	962.02	25,986
The University of Texas at Austin .....	93.10	24,851	443.25	13,000	2473.91	30,770
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	48.17	17,868	116.41	12,600	390.39	26,038
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	24.09	11,304	97.10	10,703	569.61	25,503
The University of Texas of The Permian Basin .....	.40	25,403	---	---	68.06	28,848
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	107.30	16,000	---	---	386.30	25,455
The University of Texas at Tyler .....	---	---	---	---	126.99	26,767
University of Houston System						
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	34.38	9,600	13.85	7,201	262.32	27,745
University of Houston-Downtown .....	58.00	10,512	---	---	184.00	23,584
University of Houston-University Park .....	143.64	14,034	305.65	11,567	1518.98	28,771
University of Houston-Victoria .....	6.00	10,633	---	---	32.02	24,837
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University .....	15.75	14,280	---	---	124.75	27,230
Laredo State University .....	---	---	---	---	31.50	30,461
Texas A&I University .....	---	---	15.44	10,632	225.12	26,978
West Texas State University .....	<u>31.19</u>	14,583	<u>22.38</u>	9,812	<u>281.24</u>	24,249
Totals	1274.40		2547.38		16472.27	
Weighted Average		\$ 18,132		\$ 11,594		\$ 27,412

## STUDENT-FACULTY RATIOS

### Public Senior Colleges and Universities, 1980 - 1985

Institution	1980 - 81	1981 - 82	1982 - 83	1983 - 84	1984 - 85
East Texas State University .....	13.8	13.5	13.2	12.9	12.1
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana .....	21.2	18.3	13.6	13.4	14.2
Lamar University .....	20.8	20.4	19.8	20.7	19.6
Lamar University at Orange .....	20.7	17.3	---	---	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur .....	22.1	20.6	---	---	---
Midwestern State University .....	19.7	19.9	21.0	20.4	20.4
North Texas State University .....	14.1	14.2	15.2	15.5	16.0
Pan American University .....	21.0	19.7	19.2	20.7	21.5
Pan American University at Brownsville .....	12.7	12.1	12.5	12.6	14.9
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	22.8	21.8	24.0	22.8	23.5
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University .....	20.9	16.7	16.2	18.4	16.5
Tarleton State University .....	21.1	21.2	23.4	23.3	24.2
Texas A&M University .....	15.3	15.5	15.3	15.2	15.0
Texas A&M University at Galveston .....	9.5	11.5	12.2	11.6	12.0
Texas Southern University .....	18.0	17.6	17.9	18.7	17.1
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University .....	24.5	24.3	25.7	27.1	25.9
Sam Houston State University .....	23.1	22.7	22.5	23.0	21.9
Southwest Texas State University .....	21.5	21.7	22.6	24.4	25.0
Sul Ross State University .....	16.9	16.6	19.0	19.0	17.1
Uvalde Study Center .....	11.1	10.9	10.4	11.4	10.2
Texas Tech University .....	18.1	17.6	17.4	17.7	16.9
Texas Woman's University .....	10.2	10.9	11.2	12.0	11.3
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	18.6	18.2	18.6	17.4	17.2
The University of Texas at Austin .....	16.8	16.8	16.7	16.0	15.8
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	10.9	10.1	10.7	9.6	9.5
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	19.8	19.2	18.8	20.0	19.5
The University of Texas of The Permian Basin .....	13.2	13.8	16.5	15.0	15.1
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	22.3	22.5	22.4	22.9	22.5
The University of Texas at Tyler .....	13.0	14.0	16.8	15.6	15.1
University of Houston System					
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	12.6	13.6	13.7	13.2	11.2
University of Houston-Downtown .....	20.7	21.5	26.9	22.4	24.3
University of Houston-University Park .....	14.8	14.4	15.3	14.1	14.0
University of Houston-Victoria .....	11.6	9.7	12.0	13.2	12.7
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University .....	13.1	13.9	15.0	15.3	14.3
Laredo State University .....	16.1	13.7	15.6	14.7	15.4
Texas A&I University .....	18.3	18.0	18.3	18.8	19.4
West Texas State University .....	19.0	18.8	18.8	18.5	17.6
All Institutions Combined .....	17.2	17.0	17.3	17.2	16.9

## FACULTY SALARIES

### Public Community Junior Colleges, 1984 - 1985

Institution	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	Average Salaries	Institution	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	Average Salaries
Alamo Community College District	\$ 42,093	\$ 20,412	\$ 31,233	Laredo Junior College	\$ 35,238	\$ 17,975	\$ 26,045
Amarillo College	36,716	20,516	27,796	Lee College	37,904	22,146	31,325
Angelina College	29,808	20,124	25,378	McLennan Community College	35,306	21,150	29,197
Austin Community College	32,154	19,185	25,780	Midland College	36,307	21,243	29,341
Bee County College	29,547	19,151	24,325	Navarro College	35,271	21,593	29,022
Blinn College	31,124	24,906	29,140	North Harris County College	33,255	22,234	28,200
Brazosport College	33,720	21,196	29,380	Odessa College	37,600	22,375	30,496
Central Texas College	40,000	21,500	28,654	Panola Junior College	31,808	23,150	27,456
Cisco Junior College	24,235	17,579	21,581	Paris Junior College	25,969	18,537	23,665
Clarendon College	27,200	19,200	24,244	Ranger Junior College	24,864	17,264	21,155
College of the Mainland	35,370	16,632	30,354	San Jacinto College District	36,232	22,519	31,518
Cooke County College	26,932	16,890	24,247	South Plains College	33,711	20,600	27,225
Dallas County Community College District	39,508	23,157	32,414	Southwest Texas Junior College	30,175	20,625	27,329
Del Mar College	37,410	22,660	30,581	Tarrant County Junior College District	36,508	21,000	29,391
El Paso County Community College	34,592	21,146	26,378	Temple Junior College	39,581	21,520	27,666
Frank Phillips College	30,538	20,838	26,955	Texarkana Community College	29,581	21,300	26,278
Galveston College	36,043	17,545	28,846	Texas Southmost College	33,900	19,675	26,183
Grayson County College	31,622	21,095	27,140	Tyler Junior College	39,226	19,000	26,564
Henderson County Junior College	28,000	18,800	25,575	Vernon Regional Junior College	31,332	18,431	26,454
Hill Junior College	31,560	19,908	23,298	Victoria College	38,124	24,613	30,267
Houston Community College System	29,565	18,666	26,828	Weatherford College	29,650	23,000	26,477
Howard College at Big Spring	29,650	19,650	25,261	Western Texas College	32,563	18,004	25,364
Kilgore College	36,013	22,428	28,469	Wharton County Junior College	34,000	17,500	28,010
				State Weighted Average			\$ 28,832

Note: Data include salaries of full-time faculty personnel in general academic courses only.



## **SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS**



**SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS BY LEVEL**  
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1985

Institution	Under-graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total	Full-Time Student Equivalents*
East Texas State University .....	128,784	41,719	7,288	---	177,791	5,926
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana .....	13,380	9,078	---	---	22,458	749
Lamar University .....	315,389	17,145	565	---	333,099	11,103
Lamar University at Orange .....	21,823	---	---	---	21,823	727
Lamar University at Port Arthur .....	33,695	---	---	---	33,695	1,123
Midwestern State University .....	107,816	6,947	---	---	114,763	3,825
North Texas State University .....	444,292	62,078	27,779	---	534,149	17,805
Pan American University .....	224,954	11,251	---	---	236,205	7,874
Pan American University at Brownsville .....	19,511	5,592	---	---	25,103	837
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	332,361	28,947	24	---	361,332	12,044
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University .....	114,978	14,260	---	---	129,238	4,308
Tarleton State University .....	122,383	10,019	---	---	132,402	4,413
Texas A&M University .....	906,097	71,358	48,576	23,475	1,049,506	34,984
Texas A&M University at Galveston .....	19,703	---	---	---	19,703	657
Texas Southern University .....	190,356	23,676	1,933	12,066	228,031	7,601
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University .....	158,343	6,307	---	---	164,650	5,488
Sam Houston State University .....	271,983	23,032	1,362	---	296,377	9,879
Southwest Texas State University .....	483,209	23,245	---	---	506,454	16,882
Sul Ross State University .....	46,644	8,326	---	---	54,970	1,832
Uvalde Study Center .....	4,227	3,414	---	---	7,641	255
Texas Tech University .....	575,586	48,391	20,097	16,428	660,502	22,017
Texas Woman's University .....	117,240	59,900	12,012	---	189,152	6,305
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	499,004	49,579	8,046	---	556,629	18,554
The University of Texas at Austin .....	1,058,384	114,929	73,786	46,809	1,293,908	43,130
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	96,745	31,405	10,242	---	138,392	4,613
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	350,851	25,339	397	---	376,587	12,553
The University of Texas of The Permian Basin .....	29,488	7,869	---	---	37,357	1,245
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	275,544	14,333	---	---	289,877	9,663
The University of Texas at Tyler .....	55,507	17,238	---	---	72,745	2,425
University of Houston System						
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	69,025	37,939	---	---	106,964	3,565
University of Houston-Downtown .....	149,588	---	---	---	149,588	4,986
University of Houston-University Park .....	565,314	91,342	34,521	48,201	739,378	24,646
University of Houston-Victoria .....	10,592	5,361	---	---	15,953	532
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University .....	50,986	18,425	---	---	69,411	2,314
Laredo State University .....	12,795	7,679	---	---	20,474	682
Texas A&I University .....	133,341	21,214	702	---	155,257	5,175
West Texas State University .....	151,418	15,038	---	---	166,456	5,549
Totals .....	8,161,336	932,375	247,330	146,979	9,488,020	316,267

\*Total number of semester credit hours divided by 30.

**UNDERGRADUATE SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM**  
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1985

Institution	Liberal Arts	Science	Fine Arts	Teacher Education	Agriculture
East Texas State University .....	49,353	19,998	10,380	12,233	2,644
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana .....	5,261	186	196	1,806	3
Lamar University .....	120,304	39,899	13,645	14,960	---
Lamar University at Orange .....	9,454	1,783	159	---	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur .....	9,120	1,482	144	85	---
Midwestern State University .....	51,575	16,017	6,699	4,137	---
North Texas State University .....	196,502	63,821	50,707	14,888	243
Pan American University .....	132,267	23,410	9,225	14,638	---
Pan American University at Brownsville .....	5,820	635	267	6,309	---
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	142,174	46,531	22,135	25,098	7,014
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University .....	49,972	18,468	3,213	3,510	1,188
Tarleton State University .....	47,434	20,760	2,583	7,103	11,614
Texas A&M University .....	321,348	134,190	3,181	42,165	48,017
Texas A&M University at Galveston .....	6,022	6,534	---	---	60
Texas Southern University .....	83,586	34,986	8,965	9,784	156
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University .....	73,680	26,761	6,758	10,164	2,330
Sam Houston State University .....	125,328	39,432	20,090	17,306	6,317
Southwest Texas State University .....	242,096	62,694	30,878	30,949	4,515
Sul Ross State University .....	20,794	7,065	2,421	3,957	4,066
Uvalde Study Center .....	1,866	---	69	1,194	---
Texas Tech University .....	240,528	70,852	30,681	24,752	19,113
Texas Woman's University .....	37,452	19,508	4,961	8,663	---
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	214,203	77,016	17,167	10,897	---
The University of Texas at Austin .....	507,551	138,964	71,303	48,558	---
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	42,656	14,160	4,501	2,407	---
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	177,676	49,674	14,741	21,169	---
The University of Texas of The Permian Basin .....	10,802	2,539	1,194	3,444	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	132,261	34,259	11,658	15,168	9
The University of Texas at Tyler .....	19,340	7,622	2,548	5,635	---
University of Houston System					
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	23,270	9,727	2,488	6,880	99
University of Houston-Downtown .....	92,613	13,605	1,475	---	---
University of Houston-University Park .....	267,517	78,315	29,319	16,845	---
University of Houston-Victoria .....	4,847	1,093	3	1,228	---
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University .....	14,545	6,415	4,010	9,195	69
Laredo State University .....	4,416	450	492	2,512	---
Texas A&I University .....	51,224	21,453	6,077	10,010	3,685
West Texas State University .....	63,798	20,715	9,959	11,156	4,441
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>3,598,655</b>	<b>1,131,019</b>	<b>404,292</b>	<b>418,805</b>	<b>115,583</b>

Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours, By Program  
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1985

Institution	Engineering	Home Economics	Law	Social Service	Library Science
East Texas State University .....	144	2,419	---	411	198
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana .....	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University .....	20,055	6,063	---	1,635	---
Lamar University at Orange .....	1,279	75	---	---	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur .....	---	683	---	---	---
Midwestern State University .....	---	---	---	579	---
North Texas State University .....	834	6,121	---	1,126	153
Pan American University .....	90	1,488	---	1,089	---
Pan American University at Brownsville .....	---	---	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	882	7,472	---	2,333	---
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University .....	11,746	1,643	---	537	---
Tarleton State University .....	317	1,589	---	324	---
Texas A&M University .....	165,080	609	---	57	---
Texas A&M University at Galveston .....	2,405	---	---	---	---
Texas Southern University .....	282	3,421	---	656	---
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University .....	108	471	---	---	---
Sam Houston State University .....	1,056	2,627	---	678	892
Southwest Texas State University .....	1,056	9,352	---	2,169	---
Sul Ross State University .....	---	---	---	---	---
Uvalde Study Center .....	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University .....	52,340	30,609	---	603	---
Texas Woman's University .....	---	5,372	195	1,236	471
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	50,367	1,686	---	1,610	---
The University of Texas at Austin .....	116,297	19,835	---	3,744	2,565
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	1,162	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	25,793	---	---	1,838	---
The University of Texas of The Permian Basin .....	2,185	---	---	60	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	13,573	723	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Tyler .....	---	---	---	111	---
University of Houston System					
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	1,480	---	138	---	3
University of Houston-Downtown .....	1,311	243	---	---	---
University of Houston-University Park .....	41,813	5,123	---	6	---
University of Houston-Victoria .....	72	---	---	---	---
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University .....	654	---	---	39	---
Laredo State University .....	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University .....	10,881	1,545	---	100	---
West Texas State University .....	231	912	---	649	279
Totals .....	523,493	110,081	333	21,590	4,561

Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours, By Program  
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1985

Institution	Veterinary Medicine	Vocational Training	Physical Training	Health Services	Pharmacy
East Texas State University .....	---	---	3,452	523	---
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana .....	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University .....	---	28,192	13,161	10,862	---
Lamar University at Orange .....	---	3,879	686	1,423	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur .....	---	14,087	64	1,104	---
Midwestern State University .....	---	---	4,044	6,324	---
North Texas State University .....	---	229	8,949	2,614	---
Pan American University .....	---	---	10,860	6,069	---
Pan American University at Brownsville .....	---	---	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	---	---	10,420	2,779	---
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University .....	---	792	3,690	4,109	---
Tarleton State University .....	---	---	5,648	2,172	---
Texas A&M University .....	6,300	---	24,134	246	---
Texas A&M University at Galveston .....	---	1,668	---	---	---
Texas Southern University .....	---	---	3,118	2,248	5,089
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University .....	---	---	3,458	3,476	---
Sam Houston State University .....	---	---	3,722	308	---
Southwest Texas State University .....	---	330	16,172	9,183	---
Sul Ross State University .....	---	500	1,304	---	---
Uvalde Study Center .....	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University .....	---	---	8,280	1,175	---
Texas Woman's University .....	---	---	3,147	28,443	---
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	---	---	11,218	16,023	---
The University of Texas at Austin .....	---	---	---	9,747	12,786
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	---	---	---	569	---
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	---	---	4,276	9,888	---
The University of Texas of The Permian Basin .....	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	---	---	1,208	136	---
The University of Texas at Tyler .....	---	---	---	3,516	---
University of Houston System					
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	---	---	---	518	---
University of Houston-Downtown .....	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston-University Park .....	---	---	7,047	1,419	9,790
University of Houston-Victoria .....	---	---	---	---	---
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University .....	---	---	---	1,855	---
Laredo State University .....	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University .....	---	---	5,742	247	---
West Texas State University .....	---	239	2,667	5,035	---
Totals .....	6,300	49,916	156,467	132,011	27,665

Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours, By Program  
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1985

Institution	Business Administration	Practice Teaching	Technology	Total
East Texas State University .....	21,708	1,668	3,653	128,784
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana .....	5,640	288	---	13,380
Lamar University .....	35,425	1,677	9,511	315,389
Lamar University at Orange .....	1,292	---	1,793	21,823
Lamar University at Port Arthur .....	4,886	---	2,040	33,695
Midwestern State University .....	16,224	684	1,533	107,816
North Texas State University .....	90,697	2,571	4,837	444,292
Pan American University .....	23,427	1,983	408	224,954
Pan American University at Brownsville .....	5,379	1,071	30	19,511
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	61,719	2,871	933	332,361
Texas A&M University System				
Prairie View A&M University .....	11,157	344	4,609	114,978
Tarleton State University .....	18,071	1,209	3,559	122,383
Texas A&M University .....	123,601	7,038	30,131	906,097
Texas A&M University at Galveston .....	2,791	---	223	19,703
Texas Southern University .....	28,523	528	9,014	190,356
Texas State University System				
Angelo State University .....	29,700	1,437	---	158,343
Sam Houston State University .....	46,448	2,454	5,325	271,983
Southwest Texas State University .....	62,592	3,510	7,713	483,209
Sul Ross State University .....	4,887	450	1,200	46,644
Uvalde Study Center .....	840	258	---	4,227
Texas Tech University .....	81,655	4,037	10,961	575,586
Texas Woman's University .....	7,186	606	---	117,240
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	94,781	1,410	2,626	499,004
The University of Texas at Austin .....	120,707	4,575	1,752	1,058,384
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	30,738	552	---	96,745
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	43,234	2,220	342	350,851
The University of Texas of The Permian Basin .....	8,817	447	---	29,488
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	64,410	1,674	465	275,544
The University of Texas at Tyler .....	14,671	1,059	1,005	55,507
University of Houston System				
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	20,439	1,134	2,849	69,025
University of Houston-Downtown .....	37,469	---	2,872	149,588
University of Houston-University Park .....	88,860	1,233	18,027	565,314
University of Houston-Victoria .....	2,986	363	---	10,592
University System of South Texas				
Corpus Christi State University .....	13,328	804	72	50,986
Laredo State University .....	4,197	728	---	12,795
Texas A&I University .....	19,218	1,752	1,407	133,341
West Texas State University .....	28,322	1,788	1,227	151,418
Totals .....	1,276,025	54,423	130,117	8,161,336

**MASTER'S LEVEL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM**  
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1985

Institution	Liberal Arts	Science	Fine Arts	Teacher Education	Agriculture	Engineering
East Texas State University .....	7,847	6,204	1,853	18,921	288	2,112
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana .....	3,252	465	162	3,048	24	---
Lamar University .....	2,832	1,416	543	7,410	---	2,635
Midwestern State University .....	2,833	952	196	1,882	---	---
North Texas State University .....	14,520	8,490	6,719	12,679	---	---
Pan American University .....	1,470	341	120	8,725	---	---
Pan American University at Brownsville .....	1,164	100	---	3,644	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	5,452	3,138	1,067	15,776	1,295	129
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University .....	2,264	1,025	57	6,287	664	174
Tarleton State University .....	1,589	265	27	5,322	470	---
Texas A&M University .....	10,283	13,482	201	6,914	10,032	17,886
Texas Southern University .....	7,497	966	306	9,948	---	981
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University .....	1,686	379	256	1,860	254	---
Sam Houston State University .....	5,589	1,308	1,301	10,234	735	48
Southwest Texas State University .....	8,417	1,535	710	8,607	148	68
Sul Ross State University .....	1,446	785	255	4,101	668	---
Uvalde Study Center .....	216	---	---	2,652	---	---
Texas Tech University .....	10,111	5,842	3,222	9,536	3,705	6,433
Texas Woman's University .....	7,882	3,565	2,925	18,899	---	---
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	9,725	5,237	12	1,359	---	13,844
The University of Texas at Austin .....	22,538	8,961	6,065	11,976	---	25,370
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	7,105	8,818	504	2,130	---	1,974
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	5,543	3,718	604	8,432	---	3,181
The University of Texas of The Permian Basin .....	1,626	494	3	3,535	---	144
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	2,905	1,369	1,013	3,976	21	281
The University of Texas at Tyler .....	4,491	2,639	906	6,345	---	---
University of Houston System						
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	10,116	3,390	840	12,352	15	1,344
University of Houston-University Park .....	18,716	9,091	3,057	23,305	---	10,779
University of Houston-Victoria .....	1,146	236	---	2,959	---	---
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University .....	3,060	2,229	241	8,514	---	183
Laredo State University .....	1,161	---	---	3,536	---	---
Texas A&I University .....	3,894	1,336	423	13,059	600	930
West Texas State University .....	3,438	1,747	977	5,177	527	12
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>191,814</b>	<b>99,523</b>	<b>34,565</b>	<b>263,100</b>	<b>19,446</b>	<b>88,508</b>



Master's Level Semester Credit Hours, By Program  
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1985

Institution	Home Economics	Social Service	Library Science	Veterinary Medicine	Health Services	Pharmacy
East Texas State University .....	159	---	897	---	81	---
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana .....	---	---	---	---	57	---
Lamar University .....	302	---	---	---	468	---
Midwestern State University .....	---	---	54	---	---	---
North Texas State University .....	738	249	2,199	---	2,083	---
Pan American University .....	---	---	---	---	130	---
Pan American University at Brownsville .....	6	---	---	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	608	---	---	---	228	---
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University .....	87	57	96	---	---	---
Tarleton State University .....	15	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University .....	---	---	---	2,039	---	---
Texas Southern University .....	594	---	---	---	---	---
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University .....	---	---	---	---	---	---
Sam Houston State University .....	273	---	2,074	---	42	---
Southwest Texas State University .....	---	---	---	---	2,086	---
Sul Ross State University .....	---	---	---	---	---	---
Uvalde Study Center .....	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University .....	2,070	63	451	---	606	---
Texas Woman's University .....	4,284	---	2,572	---	18,611	---
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	---	6,781	---	---	2,743	---
The University of Texas at Austin .....	977	5,982	3,417	---	1,737	1,551
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	---	---	---	---	2,102	---
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	---	---	---	---	1,731	---
The University of Texas of The Permian Basin .....	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	36	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Tyler .....	27	---	---	---	630	---
University of Houston System						
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	45	---	291	---	432	---
University of Houston-University Park .....	---	4,769	---	---	1,135	1,050
University of Houston-Victoria .....	---	---	---	---	---	---
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University .....	---	---	---	---	400	---
Laredo State University .....	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University .....	183	---	---	---	---	---
West Texas State University .....	---	3	126	---	574	---
Totals .....	10,404	17,904	12,177	2,039	35,876	2,601

Master's Level Semester Credit Hours, By Program  
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1985

Institution	Business Administration	Optometry	Technology	Total
East Texas State University .....	1,962	---	1,395	41,719
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana .....	2,070	---	---	9,078
Lamar University .....	1,539	---	---	17,145
Midwestern State University .....	1,030	---	---	6,947
North Texas State University .....	14,269	---	132	62,078
Pan American University .....	465	---	---	11,251
Pan American University at Brownsville .....	678	---	---	5,592
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	1,254	---	---	28,947
Texas A&M University System				
Prairie View A&M University .....	3,474	---	75	14,260
Tarleton State University .....	2,331	---	---	10,019
Texas A&M University .....	10,209	---	312	71,358
Texas Southern University .....	3,249	---	135	23,676
Texas State University System				
Angelo State University .....	1,872	---	---	6,307
Sam Houston State University .....	1,023	---	405	23,032
Southwest Texas State University .....	1,662	---	12	23,245
Sul Ross State University .....	1,071	---	---	8,326
Uvalde Study Center .....	546	---	---	3,414
Texas Tech University .....	6,340	---	12	48,391
Texas Woman's University .....	1,162	---	---	59,900
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	9,878	---	---	49,579
The University of Texas at Austin .....	26,355	---	---	114,929
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	8,772	---	---	31,405
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	2,130	---	---	25,339
The University of Texas of The Permian Basin .....	2,067	---	---	7,869
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	4,675	---	57	14,333
The University of Texas at Tyler .....	1,627	---	573	17,238
University of Houston System				
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	8,607	---	507	37,939
University of Houston-University Park .....	19,308	132	---	91,342
University of Houston-Victoria .....	1,020	---	---	5,361
University System of South Texas				
Corpus Christi State University .....	3,798	---	---	18,425
Laredo State University .....	2,982	---	---	7,679
Texas A&I University .....	723	---	66	21,214
West Texas State University .....	2,301	---	156	15,038
Totals .....	150,449	132	3,837	932,375

**DOCTORAL LEVEL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM**  
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1985

Institution	Liberal Arts	Science	Fine Arts	Teacher Education	Agriculture	Engineering
East Texas State University .....	1,919	51	---	5,297	---	---
Lamar University .....	3	9	---	---	---	553
North Texas State University .....	7,143	4,654	2,807	9,511	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	---	---	---	---	24	---
Texas A&M University System						
Texas A&M University .....	6,671	13,390	---	8,133	7,776	8,069
Texas Southern University .....	18	---	---	1,722	---	---
Texas State University System						
Sam Houston State University .....	1,362	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University .....	6,148	3,613	933	2,164	1,221	1,866
Texas Woman's University .....	2,873	758	323	3,190	---	---
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	2,736	1,212	3	9	---	2,907
The University of Texas at Austin .....	17,609	12,932	4,241	15,049	---	12,795
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	2,896	4,511	72	---	---	156
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	---	397	---	---	---	---
University of Houston System						
University of Houston-University Park .....	8,962	8,824	6	7,603	---	4,451
University System of South Texas						
Texas A&I University .....	90	---	---	612	---	---
Totals .....	58,430	50,351	8,385	53,290	9,021	30,797

Doctoral Level Semester Credit Hours, By Program  
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1985

Institution	Home Economics	Social Service	Library Science	Veterinary Medicine	Health Services	Pharmacy
East Texas State University .....	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University .....	---	---	---	---	---	---
North Texas State University .....	9	29	790	---	57	---
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University System						
Texas A&M University .....	---	---	---	1,648	---	---
Texas Southern University .....	---	---	---	---	15	178
Texas State University System						
Sam Houston State University .....	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University .....	1,844	21	---	---	---	---
Texas Woman's University .....	2,534	---	336	---	1,998	---
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	---	210	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Austin .....	---	534	390	---	4,052	1,934
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	---	---	---	---	912	---
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston System						
University of Houston-University Park .....	---	---	---	---	127	430
University System of South Texas						
Texas A&I University .....	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals .....	4,387	794	1,516	1,648	7,161	2,542

Doctoral Level Semester Credit Hours, By Program  
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1985

Institution	Business Administration	Optometry	Technology	Total
East Texas State University .....	---	---	21	7,288
Lamar University .....	---	---	---	565
North Texas State University .....	2,767	---	12	27,779
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	---	---	---	24
Texas A&M University System				
Texas A&M University .....	2,705	---	184	48,576
Texas Southern University .....	---	---	---	1,933
Texas State University System				
Sam Houston State University .....	---	---	---	1,362
Texas Tech University .....	2,287	---	---	20,097
Texas Woman's University .....	---	---	---	12,012
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	969	---	---	8,046
The University of Texas at Austin .....	4,250	---	---	73,786
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	1,695	---	---	10,242
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	---	---	---	397
University of Houston System				
University of Houston-University Park .....	3,651	467	---	34,521
University System of South Texas				
Texas A&I University .....	---	---	---	702
Totals .....	18,324	467	217	247,330

**SPECIAL/PROFESSIONAL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM**  
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1985

Institution	Law	Veterinary Medicine	Optometry	Total
Texas A&M University System				
Texas A&M University .....	---	23,475	---	23,475
Texas Southern University .....	12,066	---	---	12,066
Texas Tech University .....	16,428	---	---	16,428
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Austin .....	46,809	---	---	46,809
University of Houston System				
University of Houston-University Park .....	<u>32,102</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>16,099</u>	<u>48,201</u>
Totals .....	107,405	23,475	16,099	146,979

**SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, Fall 1984**  
**Public Senior Colleges and Universities**

Institution	Under-graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total	Full-Time Student Equivalents*
East Texas State University .....	57,960	12,756	2,713	---	73,429	4,895
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana .....	5,559	3,021	---	---	8,580	572
Lamar University .....	141,224	5,394	188	---	146,806	9,787
Lamar University at Orange .....	10,254	---	---	---	10,254	684
Lamar University at Port Arthur .....	14,788	---	---	---	14,788	986
Midwestern State University .....	48,375	2,369	---	---	50,744	3,383
North Texas State University .....	202,048	23,129	10,151	---	235,328	15,689
Pan American University .....	93,680	3,249	---	---	96,929	6,462
Pan American University at Brownsville .....	7,054	1,585	---	---	8,639	576
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	152,978	8,777	6	---	161,761	10,784
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University .....	51,374	5,198	---	---	56,572	3,771
Tarleton State University .....	56,559	3,082	---	---	59,641	3,976
Texas A&M University .....	423,937	28,850	17,987	10,304	481,078	32,072
Texas A&M University at Galveston .....	8,860	---	---	---	8,860	591
Texas Southern University .....	86,794	8,414	665	5,849	101,722	6,781
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University .....	73,318	1,802	---	---	75,120	5,008
Sam Houston State University .....	124,327	6,394	366	---	131,087	8,739
Southwest Texas State University .....	233,592	8,487	---	---	242,079	16,139
Sul Ross State University .....	21,093	1,673	---	---	22,766	1,518
Uvalde Study Center .....	1,590	1,011	---	---	2,601	173
Texas Tech University .....	265,804	16,919	7,321	8,268	298,312	19,887
Texas Woman's University .....	52,907	18,578	4,061	---	75,546	5,036
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	225,058	19,811	3,063	---	247,932	16,529
The University of Texas at Austin .....	487,296	48,914	29,846	21,971	588,027	39,202
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	40,119	11,799	3,745	---	55,663	3,711
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	158,892	7,818	164	---	166,874	11,125
The University of Texas of The Permian Basin .....	12,698	2,717	---	---	15,415	1,028
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	124,669	5,529	---	---	130,198	8,680
The University of Texas at Tyler .....	23,703	5,058	---	---	28,761	1,917
University of Houston System						
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	29,693	14,228	---	---	43,921	2,928
University of Houston-Downtown .....	66,980	---	---	---	66,980	4,465
University of Houston-University Park .....	247,388	36,029	13,419	22,971	319,807	21,320
University of Houston-Victoria .....	4,466	1,635	---	---	6,101	407
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University .....	20,464	6,225	---	---	26,689	1,779
Laredo State University .....	5,241	2,052	---	---	7,293	486
Texas A&I University .....	59,661	5,475	219	---	65,355	4,357
West Texas State University .....	69,616	4,728	---	---	74,344	4,956
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>3,710,019</b>	<b>332,706</b>	<b>93,914</b>	<b>69,363</b>	<b>4,206,002</b>	<b>280,400</b>

\*Total number of semester credit hours divided by 15.

**SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, SPRING 1985**  
Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Under-graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total
East Texas State University .....	53,197	12,733	2,626	---	68,556
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana .....	5,253	2,898	---	---	8,151
Lamar University .....	129,903	6,066	190	---	136,159
Lamar University at Orange .....	9,715	---	---	---	9,715
Lamar University at Port Arthur .....	14,668	---	---	---	14,668
Midwestern State University .....	44,876	2,172	---	---	47,048
North Texas State University .....	183,996	21,339	9,877	---	215,212
Pan American University .....	86,927	3,262	---	---	90,189
Pan American University at Brownsville .....	7,484	1,643	---	---	9,127
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	139,126	9,655	15	---	148,796
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University .....	46,461	4,709	---	---	51,170
Tarleton State University .....	53,226	3,021	---	---	56,247
Texas A&M University .....	386,317	27,234	18,550	10,843	442,944
Texas A&M University at Galveston .....	7,993	---	---	---	7,993
Texas Southern University .....	82,922	8,856	794	5,175	97,747
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University .....	65,795	2,136	---	---	67,931
Sam Houston State University .....	113,239	5,939	666	---	119,844
Southwest Texas State University .....	211,677	8,554	---	---	220,231
Sul Ross State University .....	19,681	1,740	---	---	21,421
Uvalde Study Center .....	1,749	1,140	---	---	2,889
Texas Tech University .....	244,416	17,468	7,090	7,274	276,248
Texas Woman's University .....	49,089	18,691	4,168	---	71,948
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	202,439	18,710	3,061	---	224,210
The University of Texas at Austin .....	452,845	45,716	30,626	20,580	549,767
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	37,002	11,663	3,937	---	52,602
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	143,513	9,119	152	---	152,784
The University of Texas of The Permian Basin .....	11,876	2,933	---	---	14,809
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	112,149	5,018	---	---	117,167
The University of Texas at Tyler .....	22,675	5,271	---	---	27,946
University of Houston System					
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	29,343	14,191	---	---	43,534
University of Houston-Downtown .....	63,666	---	---	---	63,666
University of Houston-University Park .....	237,475	34,015	13,679	20,221	305,390
University of Houston-Victoria .....	3,842	1,728	---	---	5,570
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University .....	19,541	5,568	---	---	25,109
Laredo State University .....	4,761	3,070	---	---	7,831
Texas A&I University .....	53,952	5,972	216	---	60,140
West Texas State University .....	64,265	4,871	---	---	69,136
Totals .....	3,417,054	327,101	95,647	64,093	3,903,895



**SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, SUMMER 1985**  
Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Under-graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total
East Texas State University .....	17,627	16,230	1,949	---	35,806
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana .....	2,568	3,159	---	---	5,727
Lamar University .....	44,262	5,685	187	---	50,134
Lamar University at Orange .....	1,854	---	---	---	1,854
Lamar University at Port Arthur .....	4,239	---	---	---	4,239
Midwestern State University .....	14,565	2,406	---	---	16,971
North Texas State University .....	58,248	17,610	7,751	---	83,609
Pan American University .....	44,347	4,740	---	---	49,087
Pan American University at Brownsville .....	4,973	2,364	---	---	7,337
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	40,257	10,515	3	---	50,775
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University .....	17,143	4,353	---	---	21,496
Tarleton State University .....	12,598	3,916	---	---	16,514
Texas A&M University .....	95,843	15,274	12,039	2,328	125,484
Texas A&M University at Galveston .....	2,850	---	---	---	2,850
Texas Southern University .....	20,640	6,406	474	1,042	28,562
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University .....	19,230	2,369	---	---	21,599
Sam Houston State University .....	34,417	10,699	330	---	45,446
Southwest Texas State University .....	37,940	6,204	---	---	44,144
Sul Ross State University .....	5,870	4,913	---	---	10,783
Uvalde Study Center .....	888	1,263	---	---	2,151
Texas Tech University .....	65,366	14,004	5,686	886	85,942
Texas Woman's University .....	15,244	22,631	3,783	---	41,658
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	71,507	11,058	1,922	---	84,487
The University of Texas at Austin .....	118,243	20,299	13,314	4,258	156,114
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	19,624	7,943	2,560	---	30,127
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	48,446	8,402	81	---	56,929
The University of Texas of The Permian Basin .....	4,914	2,219	---	---	7,133
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	38,726	3,786	---	---	42,512
The University of Texas at Tyler .....	9,129	6,909	---	---	16,038
University of Houston System					
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	9,989	9,520	---	---	19,509
University of Houston-Downtown .....	18,942	---	---	---	18,942
University of Houston-University Park .....	80,451	21,298	7,423	5,009	114,181
University of Houston-Victoria .....	2,284	1,998	---	---	4,282
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University .....	10,981	6,632	---	---	17,613
Laredo State University .....	2,793	2,557	---	---	5,350
Texas A&I University .....	19,728	9,767	267	---	29,762
West Texas State University .....	17,537	5,439	---	---	22,976
Totals .....	1,034,263	272,568	57,769	13,523	1,378,123

## SEMESTER CREDIT HOUR ENROLLMENTS BY CURRICULUM AREA<sup>1</sup>

### Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1984

Institution	Agriculture and Natural Resources	Architecture and Environmental Design	Biological Sciences	Business and Management	Communications	Computer and Information Science
Alamo Community College District						
San Antonio College .....	180	1,055	6,343	6,132	1,409	582
St. Philip's College .....	---	---	1,956	2,073	---	---
Alvin Community College .....	---	---	1,278	1,569	453	96
Amarillo College .....	---	48	2,402	2,901	307	123
Angelina College .....	---	---	1,139	2,925	99	174
Austin Community College .....	---	---	4,340	---	813	393
Bee County College .....	160	---	844	1,123	64	---
Blinn College .....	408	---	3,426	2,461	47	---
Brazosport College .....	---	---	904	1,085	44	---
Central Texas College .....	24	---	1,446	2,348	44	---
Cisco Junior College .....	147	15	1,195	554	63	---
Clarendon College .....	222	---	411	866	---	560
College of the Mainland .....	---	---	944	414	18	69
Cooke County College .....	84	---	641	816	---	---
Dallas County Community College District						
Brookhaven College .....	---	---	1,948	1,461	397	603
Cedar Valley College .....	48	---	804	603	---	---
Eastfield College .....	---	---	2,768	1,863	476	537
El Centro College .....	---	---	1,936	1,065	89	36
Mountain View College .....	---	---	1,552	993	258	378
North Lake College .....	---	---	1,140	855	293	216
Richland College .....	---	---	3,796	2,889	669	1,704
Del Mar College .....	---	---	4,150	6,497	491	---
El Paso County Community College .....	---	---	3,872	5,025	138	---
Frank Phillips College .....	---	---	800	208	10	---
Galveston College .....	---	---	968	538	116	648
Grayson County College .....	190	---	1,676	3,671	172	147
Henderson County Junior College .....	---	---	1,678	---	189	---
Hill Junior College .....	78	---	572	---	30	---
Houston Community College System .....	---	---	3,835	---	171	---
Howard County Junior College District						
Howard College at Big Spring .....	220	---	724	492	4	---
Southwest Collegiate Institute for The Deaf .....	---	---	36	108	---	---
Kilgore College .....	54	---	2,572	2,321	209	---
Laredo Junior College .....	---	---	1,596	1,305	83	---
Lee College .....	---	---	1,812	3,629	179	---
McLennan Community College .....	63	---	1,948	2,112	117	---
Midland College .....	---	91	1,044	549	133	---

<sup>1</sup>In academic courses approved by the Coordinating Board.

Semester Credit Hour Enrollment By Curriculum Area  
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1984

Institution	Agriculture and Natural Resources	Architecture and Environmental Design	Biological Sciences	Business and Management	Communications	Computer and Information Science
Navarro College .....	204	---	1,512	---	267	---
North Harris County College .....	---	---	3,504	6,817	206	63
Odessa College .....	---	---	1,392	2,680	82	---
Panola Junior College .....	---	---	828	387	68	---
Paris Junior College .....	---	---	1,569	1,224	47	30
Ranger Junior College .....	---	---	1,084	92	201	---
San Jacinto College District						
Central Campus .....	---	---	3,701	7,225	236	1,602
North Campus .....	---	---	868	3,224	117	759
South Campus .....	---	---	848	3,624	98	765
South Plains College .....	322	---	3,950	678	309	57
Southwest Texas Junior College .....	207	---	1,092	1,479	153	63
Tarrant County Junior College District						
Northeast Campus .....	---	---	3,255	6,807	711	870
Northwest Campus .....	---	---	1,408	2,655	87	273
South Campus .....	---	---	3,484	5,997	267	762
Temple Junior College .....	---	---	972	1,494	18	---
Texarkana Community College .....	128	---	1,776	2,283	144	201
Texas Southmost College .....	---	---	2,341	2,197	55	126
Tyler Junior College .....	231	---	3,604	2,895	138	648
Vernon Regional Junior College .....	144	---	440	39	---	---
Victoria College .....	36	60	1,672	2,509	24	1,614
Weatherford College .....	---	---	996	504	32	36
Western Texas College .....	171	---	696	390	69	702
Wharton County Junior College .....	289	---	2,360	2,035	21	33
Totals .....	3,610	1,269	111,848	118,686	10,935	14,870

Semester Credit Hour Enrollment By Curriculum Area  
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1984

Institution	Education	Engineering	Fine and Applied Arts	Foreign Languages	Home Economics	Letters
Alamo Community College District						
San Antonio College .....	2,452	1,275	5,545	5,532	423	32,271
St. Philip's College .....	370	---	451	419	54	5,223
Alvin Community College .....	1,181	---	813	375	---	4,779
Amarillo College .....	461	279	1,424	324	728	6,691
Angelina College .....	857	167	656	154	---	2,650
Austin Community College .....	882	1,120	2,228	3,469	339	14,543
Bee County College .....	837	223	482	162	33	2,062
Blinn College .....	1,872	736	530	165	195	6,855
Brazosport College .....	454	96	533	393	---	2,976
Central Texas College .....	578	168	621	574	---	5,319
Cisco Junior College .....	705	77	307	124	---	2,130
Clarendon College .....	203	---	279	83	72	615
College of the Mainland .....	240	65	742	120	102	2,904
Cooke County College .....	404	10	175	158	30	1,824
Dallas County Community College District						
Brookhaven College .....	750	158	3,305	821	---	7,542
Cedar Valley College .....	286	---	1,159	---	---	2,997
Eastfield College .....	1,306	468	2,341	610	---	10,359
El Centro College .....	396	24	1,216	481	---	5,991
Mountain View College .....	672	30	1,427	539	---	7,143
North Lake College .....	653	30	1,545	697	---	4,879
Richland College .....	1,564	632	4,164	1,552	---	17,364
Del Mar College .....	1,293	243	2,314	1,170	---	14,045
El Paso County Community College .....	1,665	---	1,945	2,131	---	43,326
Frank Phillips College .....	413	36	308	44	21	1,026
Galveston College .....	337	---	718	297	69	2,361
Grayson County College .....	603	83	843	533	---	4,453
Henderson County Junior College .....	1,096	---	938	564	---	5,528
Hill Junior College .....	553	37	522	190	---	2,004
Houston Community College System .....	111	375	818	1,631	228	17,325
Howard County Junior College District						
Howard College at Big Spring .....	539	---	360	46	---	1,183
Southwest Collegiate Institute for The Deaf .....	38	---	54	---	---	216
Kilgore College .....	1,825	388	1,602	605	---	5,501
Laredo Junior College .....	400	82	1,051	771	39	9,240
Lee College .....	758	76	443	724	135	5,115
McLennan Community College .....	1,099	153	2,120	310	---	6,127
Midland College .....	606	285	1,274	692	---	3,652

Semester Credit Hour Enrollment By Curriculum Area  
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1984

Institution	Education	Engineering	Fine and Applied Arts	Foreign Languages	Home Economics	Letters
Navarro College .....	1,540	32	2,201	152	---	3,606
North Harris County College .....	1,998	159	1,440	1,181	153	11,887
Odessa College .....	1,263	349	938	529	---	5,111
Panola Junior College .....	702	86	288	151	---	1,608
Paris Junior College .....	727	107	715	272	---	2,967
Ranger Junior College .....	781	---	201	28	---	1,645
San Jacinto College District						
Central Campus .....	2,137	2,047	1,954	679	408	9,484
North Campus .....	732	384	780	246	63	2,919
South Campus .....	597	487	483	439	---	3,345
South Plains College .....	1,027	180	1,789	642	294	4,071
Southwest Texas Junior College .....	910	---	263	696	---	3,366
Tarrant County Junior College District						
Northeast Campus .....	1,741	890	2,131	2,800	75	14,051
Northwest Campus .....	668	462	737	472	72	6,431
South Campus .....	1,849	878	1,986	1,413	420	13,197
Temple Junior College .....	553	115	775	269	---	2,992
Texarkana Community College .....	932	298	856	473	66	3,993
Texas Southmost College .....	2,553	90	885	1,807	---	9,339
Tyler Junior College .....	1,746	397	2,305	710	402	10,146
Vernon Regional Junior College .....	242	11	234	210	---	1,356
Victoria College .....	973	190	711	375	36	3,756
Weatherford College .....	653	298	526	212	---	2,268
Western Texas College .....	814	36	577	198	---	1,705
Wharton County Junior College .....	1,031	242	672	193	60	4,932
Totals .....	54,628	15,054	68,700	40,607	4,517	392,394

Semester Credit Hour Enrollment By Curriculum Area  
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1984

Institution	Library Science	Mathematics	Physical Sciences	Psychology	Social Sciences	Total
Alamo Community College District						
San Antonio College .....	21	19,802	6,155	12,423	30,096	131,696
St. Philip's College .....	---	3,813	683	2,496	3,723	21,261
Alvin Community College .....	---	3,731	1,022	1,373	5,436	22,106
Amarillo College .....	1	2,494	1,128	1,360	4,482	25,153
Angelina College .....	---	1,605	579	1,100	2,607	14,712
Austin Community College .....	---	13,155	5,636	4,583	22,593	74,094
Bee County College .....	241	997	648	513	2,259	10,648
Blinn College .....	---	5,544	1,344	2,232	10,119	35,934
Brazosport College .....	---	2,343	1,132	1,311	2,754	14,025
Central Texas College .....	---	2,967	682	2,155	4,938	21,864
Cisco Junior College .....	---	952	224	802	2,343	9,638
Clarendon College .....	---	432	344	413	1,098	5,598
College of the Mainland .....	---	2,440	690	600	2,409	11,757
Cooke County College .....	80	969	404	506	2,436	8,537
Dallas County Community College District						
Brookhaven College .....	---	5,102	2,076	2,420	8,439	35,022
Cedar Valley College .....	---	1,507	176	723	2,148	10,451
Eastfield College .....	---	7,098	1,527	2,700	8,850	40,903
El Centro College .....	---	3,482	864	1,414	3,288	20,282
Mountain View College .....	---	4,258	1,292	1,413	5,649	25,604
North Lake College .....	---	2,720	1,240	1,254	4,644	20,166
Richland College .....	84	13,980	3,924	5,910	18,993	77,225
Del Mar College .....	---	8,053	2,155	2,724	9,209	52,344
El Paso County Community College .....	---	11,321	1,661	5,274	12,726	89,084
Frank Phillips College .....	---	402	304	485	1,071	5,128
Galveston College .....	---	1,649	609	837	2,052	11,199
Grayson County College .....	---	3,048	1,143	1,311	4,959	22,832
Henderson County Junior College .....	---	2,176	666	2,215	5,364	20,414
Hill Junior College .....	---	686	180	633	1,530	7,015
Houston Community College System .....	---	9,229	2,900	4,449	14,862	55,934
Howard County Junior College District						
Howard College at Big Spring .....	---	621	348	611	1,227	6,375
Southwest Collegiate Institute for The Deaf .....	---	108	44	134	84	822
Kilgore College .....	---	3,255	1,080	1,872	5,808	27,092
Laredo Junior College .....	---	3,342	1,296	2,179	5,070	26,454
Lee College .....	---	3,264	1,100	2,193	5,697	25,125
McLennan Community College .....	---	2,791	1,080	2,693	4,947	25,560
Midland College .....	---	2,477	872	995	3,429	16,099

Semester Credit Hour Enrollment By Curriculum Area  
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1984

Institution	Library Science	Mathematics	Physical Sciences	Psychology	Social Sciences	Total
Navarro College .....	---	1,236	308	1,134	2,691	14,883
North Harris County College .....	---	8,777	2,780	4,329	13,329	56,623
Odessa College .....	---	3,762	1,191	1,464	5,403	24,164
Panola Junior College .....	---	1,263	368	722	2,082	8,553
Paris Junior College .....	---	1,644	504	1,070	2,919	13,795
Ranger Junior College .....	---	510	88	533	1,422	6,585
San Jacinto College District						
Central Campus .....	---	7,016	3,240	3,711	9,759	53,199
North Campus .....	---	1,711	520	1,052	2,817	16,192
South Campus .....	---	2,895	752	1,351	3,843	19,527
South Plains College .....	---	2,579	1,449	1,450	3,144	21,941
Southwest Texas Junior College .....	---	1,797	564	1,150	3,366	15,106
Tarrant County Junior College District						
Northeast Campus .....	---	6,545	1,994	4,270	13,257	59,397
Northwest Campus .....	---	4,067	1,049	1,987	5,541	25,909
South Campus .....	---	8,895	2,094	4,506	13,464	59,212
Temple Junior College .....	---	1,473	536	934	2,658	12,789
Texarkana Community College .....	---	2,883	1,148	1,451	5,034	21,666
Texas Southmost College .....	---	4,617	1,216	2,298	6,641	34,165
Tyler Junior College .....	---	6,894	3,033	3,663	10,182	46,994
Vernon Regional Junior College .....	---	1,095	210	395	1,734	6,110
Victoria College .....	---	2,787	1,064	1,397	3,978	21,182
Weatherford College .....	---	1,434	775	954	2,859	11,547
Western Texas College .....	12	675	344	467	1,767	8,623
Wharton County Junior College .....	---	3,291	688	1,934	4,917	22,698
Totals .....	439	229,659	73,123	118,528	350,146	1,609,013





## **PHYSICAL FACILITIES**



**INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT**  
**Public Institutions of Higher Education, FY 1984**

---

Senior Colleges and Universities .....	\$4,201,821,174
Texas A&M University System Agricultural and Engineering Services .....	105,385,823
Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units .....	1,148,107,604
Community Junior Colleges .....	1,045,241,015
Other Agencies .....	<u>106,765,471</u>
 Totals .....	 \$6,607,321,087

---

Source: Financial reports September 1, 1984

## INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT

### Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1984

Institution	Total Investment <sup>1</sup>	Land Value	Building Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction In Progress	Equipment
East Texas State University .....	\$ 66,289,112	\$ 742,180	\$ 45,152,192	\$ 4,088,013	\$ 1,246,949	\$ 15,059,778
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana .....	6,385,110	154,500	2,171,709	233,772	451,310	3,373,819
Lamar University .....	120,608,246	6,070,032	74,179,844	7,156,082	10,840,050	22,362,238
Lamar University at Orange .....	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur .....	---	---	---	---	---	---
Midwestern State University .....	43,188,943	1,364,489	26,422,985	5,089,901	916,766	9,394,802
North Texas State University .....	162,005,340	8,785,145	95,861,026	3,003,230	17,086,000	37,269,939
Pan American University .....	56,208,281	652,297	37,120,473	2,041,570	4,788,161	11,605,780
Pan American University at Brownsville .....	1,062,211	---	---	---	---	1,062,211
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	108,242,427	993,643	76,995,899	6,518,770	7,913,329	15,820,786
Texas A&M University System .....	1,650,535	26,135	257,729	7,500	7,647	1,351,524
Prairie View A&M University .....	95,629,172	866,843	37,696,297	11,646,637	31,971,702	13,447,693
Tarleton State University .....	44,685,974	297,102	22,958,991	2,083,429	12,708,274	6,638,178
Texas A&M University .....	639,196,366	6,911,326	337,422,456	87,810,538	54,131,941	152,920,105
Texas A&M University at Galveston .....	25,119,859	139,375	16,463,109	5,233,770	36,661	3,246,944
Texas Southern University .....	85,459,301	8,896,943	48,815,838	4,438,918	8,769,020	14,538,582
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University .....	54,998,623	1,657,183	35,121,057	4,635,073	3,552,596	10,032,714
Sam Houston State University .....	107,359,702	7,116,119	59,926,759	6,605,434	14,322,663	19,388,727
Southwest Texas State University .....	147,808,615	6,231,179	94,734,376	10,585,605	15,738,662	20,518,793
Sul Ross State University .....	27,705,999	76,288	20,469,217	1,707,984	18,550	5,433,960
Uvalde Study Center .....	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University .....	278,802,111	1,724,149	183,956,095	28,709,829	3,936,066	60,475,972
Texas Woman's University .....	86,125,177	658,555	56,076,220	2,936,479	7,835,767	18,618,156
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	156,760,031	10,151,136	93,408,741	15,054,213	6,627,166	31,518,775
The University of Texas at Austin .....	926,013,314	34,759,423	468,326,943	56,225,165	66,652,568	300,049,215
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	96,776,700	8,052,673	50,021,703	6,398,974	428,924	31,874,426
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	137,746,220	4,780,323	76,017,744	10,942,960	21,068,496	24,936,697
The University of Texas of The Permian Basin .....	29,172,774	1,268,400	16,063,810	4,291,340	---	7,549,224
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	96,004,096	987,450	67,845,841	10,055,354	357,421	16,758,030
The University of Texas at Tyler .....	26,213,065	615,240	17,112,527	2,687,892	---	5,797,406
University of Houston System						
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	59,427,254	7,402,722	37,424,202	3,337,515	---	11,262,815
University of Houston-Downtown .....	33,027,501	1,358,032	16,636,232	2,854,131	2,841,464	9,337,642
University of Houston-University Park .....	302,574,438	24,961,914	158,650,376	24,661,123	19,590,961	74,710,064
University of Houston-Victoria .....	3,222,692	---	---	---	---	3,222,692
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University .....	33,274,278	2,398,641	18,891,768	3,820,724	1,028,109	7,135,036
Laredo State University .....	3,967,004	181,200	1,516,167	---	---	2,269,637
Texas A&I University .....	49,646,024	368,962	35,038,787	2,013,885	---	12,224,390
West Texas State University .....	62,912,199	658,042	42,265,657	6,847,266	531,170	12,610,064
Totals .....	\$4,201,821,174	\$ 153,381,551	\$2,379,559,305	\$ 344,868,109	\$ 316,552,978	\$1,007,459,231

<sup>1</sup>Excludes livestock.

**INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT**  
Other Agencies of Higher Education, FY 1984

Institution	Total Investment	Land Value	Building Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction In Progress	Equipment
<b>Services of Texas A &amp; M University System</b>						
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station .....	\$ 62,354,613	\$ 6,825,648	\$ 14,486,099	\$ 3,388,529	\$ 5,837,903	\$ 31,816,434
Texas Agricultural Extension Service .....	5,330,108	---	---	---	---	5,330,108
Texas Engineering Experiment Station .....	9,218,182	---	---	---	---	9,218,182
Texas Engineering Extension Service .....	11,020,657	1,005,703	371,953	10,333	1,597,141	8,035,527
Rodent And Predatory Animal Control .....	403,612	---	---	---	---	403,612
Texas Forest Service .....	11,435,187	361,338	1,798,910	878,922	612,306	7,783,711
Texas Transportation Institute .....	1,953,928	---	---	---	---	1,953,928
Texas Veterinary Diagnostic Lab .....	<u>3,669,536</u>	<u>10,000</u>	<u>2,135,517</u>	<u>82,762</u>	<u>50,067</u>	<u>1,391,190</u>
<b>Subtotals</b> .....	<b>\$ 105,385,823</b>	<b>\$ 8,202,689</b>	<b>\$ 18,792,479</b>	<b>\$ 4,360,546</b>	<b>\$ 8,097,417</b>	<b>\$ 65,932,692</b>
<b>Health-Related Units</b>						
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine .....	\$ 46,853,253	\$ 4,345,155	\$ 25,119,398	\$ 677,909	\$ 1,646,279	\$ 15,064,512
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Medicine .....	88,975,184	2,828,015	53,920,867	878,432	157,293	31,190,577
The University of Texas System Cancer Center .....	235,137,182	14,424,326	131,651,912	1,642,095	17,618,845	69,800,004
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas .....	180,987,896	1,916,965	105,667,898	3,250,690	9,367,620	60,784,723
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston .....	150,330,095	3,351,506	84,638,455	2,208,311	5,546,504	54,585,319
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio .....	137,617,267	546,128	84,310,202	1,411,217	1,783,562	49,566,158
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston .....	269,684,535	5,785,152	145,033,869	7,700,973	17,735,038	93,429,503
The University of Texas Health Center at Tyler .....	<u>38,522,192</u>	<u>23,321</u>	<u>24,086,345</u>	<u>1,409,242</u>	<u>6,496</u>	<u>12,996,788</u>
<b>Subtotals</b> .....	<b>\$1,148,107,604</b>	<b>\$ 33,220,568</b>	<b>\$ 654,428,946</b>	<b>\$ 19,178,869</b>	<b>\$ 53,861,637</b>	<b>\$387,417,584</b>
<b>All Other Agencies</b>						
The University of Texas Institute of Texan Cultures .....	\$ 9,821,781	\$ 371,396	\$ 6,357,243	\$ 408,634	\$ ---	\$ 2,684,508
Texas State Technical Institute .....	94,082,704	2,793,766	58,083,192	4,881,914	6,103,888	22,219,944
Coordinating Board, Texas College And University System .....	<u>2,860,986</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>2,860,986</u>
<b>Subtotals</b> .....	<b>\$ 106,756,471</b>	<b>\$ 3,165,162</b>	<b>\$ 64,440,435</b>	<b>\$ 5,290,548</b>	<b>\$ 6,103,888</b>	<b>\$ 27,705,438</b>

## INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT

### Public Community Junior Colleges, FY 1984

Institution	Total Investment	Land Value	Building Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction In Progress	Equipment
Alamo Community College District .....	\$ 54,890,245	\$ 6,155,599	\$ 28,114,762	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ 20,619,884
Alvin Community College .....	16,184,230	353,514	12,616,996	---	---	3,213,720
Amarillo College .....	20,433,457	1,256,679	12,406,369	421,861	---	6,348,548
Angelina College .....	8,480,151	276,952	5,404,144	843,353	---	1,955,702
Austin Community College .....	8,469,480	3,801,324	630,956	---	---	4,037,200
Bee County College .....	12,862,884	192,294	7,547,995	565,608	---	4,556,987
Blinn College .....	12,418,152	1,073,370	7,076,227	---	---	4,268,555
Brazosport College .....	15,240,923	1,119,027	9,922,001	916,759	---	3,283,136
Central Texas College .....	35,172,784	951,436	20,239,582	812,537	---	13,169,229
Cisco Junior College .....	4,762,249	23,818	2,856,865	---	---	1,881,566
Clarendon College .....	2,575,649	98,020	1,909,493	177,684	---	390,452
College of the Mainland .....	13,460,453	300,049	11,189,428	---	---	1,970,976
Cooke County College .....	4,962,997	125,595	2,728,671	199,590	---	1,909,141
Dallas County Community College District .....	192,998,999	21,488,979	127,375,127	---	1,786,964	42,347,929
Del Mar College .....	29,926,608	2,528,863	18,285,145	2,105,673	---	7,006,927
El Paso County Community College .....	41,861,862	3,956,393	27,233,579	---	289,549	10,382,341
Frank Phillips College .....	7,194,668	121,230	5,441,883	291,669	---	1,339,886
Galveston College .....	8,202,399	---	6,068,036	---	---	2,134,363
Grayson County College .....	9,683,394	427,064	5,674,144	---	---	3,582,186
Henderson County Junior College .....	7,996,141	467,281	4,796,274	236,820	---	2,495,766
Hill Junior College .....	2,902,790	41,895	1,499,027	127,550	---	1,234,318
Houston Community College System .....	32,183,287	2,500,321	10,822,371	638,743	---	18,221,852
Howard County Junior College District .....	13,114,816	266,871	10,045,154	531,345	---	2,271,446
Howard College at Big Spring .....	26,955,571	3,598,233	14,371,569	1,928,969	1,767,187	5,289,613
Laredo Junior College .....	14,528,265	1,838,594	9,366,323	227,257	---	3,096,091
Lee College .....	14,772,311	492,250	8,012,456	468,532	---	5,799,073
McLennan Community College .....	18,115,181	1,490,684	11,785,179	1,071,073	---	3,768,245
Midland College .....	20,010,200	809,320	14,728,451	---	471,360	4,001,069
Navarro College .....	26,893,482	371,584	23,696,803	---	---	2,825,095
North Harris County College .....	32,250,022	2,220,174	22,782,774	2,392,969	---	4,854,105
Odessa College .....	30,672,281	1,105,629	20,126,312	1,759,889	21,335	7,659,116
Panola Junior College .....	6,869,709	120,971	5,085,005	733,152	---	930,581
Paris Junior College .....	15,633,812	1,377,500	11,386,132	---	---	2,870,180
Ranger Junior College .....	3,501,330	58,768	2,401,108	67,937	---	973,517
San Jacinto College District .....	65,554,414	1,672,419	51,400,275	---	1,039,787	11,441,933
South Plains College .....	36,831,952	1,184,295	29,747,379	---	---	5,900,278
Southwest Texas Junior College .....	9,677,440	---	6,476,534	149,816	---	3,051,090
Tarrant County Junior College District .....	63,754,897	2,153,867	39,140,206	5,575,414	---	16,885,410
Temple Junior College .....	9,615,108	440,000	6,041,618	417,343	---	2,716,147
Texarkana Community College .....	14,076,531	379,166	8,007,157	1,314,200	---	4,376,008
Texas Southmost College .....	10,955,236	562,185	6,434,731	817,500	---	3,140,820
Tyler Junior College .....	20,257,873	247,622	13,367,622	467,932	---	6,174,697
Vernon Regional Junior College .....	5,924,092	312,559	4,041,420	178,975	---	1,391,138
Victoria College .....	10,065,699	616,507	6,928,624	358,159	---	2,162,409
Weatherford College .....	10,233,631	435,414	7,511,252	226,648	---	2,060,317
Western Texas College .....	10,639,167	868	7,150,623	1,061,666	---	2,426,010
Wharton County Junior College .....	11,474,193	313,293	6,710,277	669,172	---	3,781,451
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>\$1,045,241,015</b>	<b>\$ 69,328,476</b>	<b>\$ 676,584,059</b>	<b>\$ 27,755,795</b>	<b>\$ 5,376,182</b>	<b>\$266,196,503</b>

**NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION, IN SQUARE FEET**  
**Public Senior Colleges and Universities, As of October 31, 1985**

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Research	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable*
East Texas State University .....	760,211	860,112	1,150	64,792	129,727	209,641	1,482,905
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana ....	30,971	42,997	67	14,671	8,445	1,246	43,726
Lamar University .....	789,177	904,190	7,070	113,662	163,197	222,686	1,448,807
Lamar University at Orange .....	24,983	40,893	---	201	8,490	11,338	57,052
Lamar University at Port Arthur .....	57,626	61,558	---	11,202	9,221	25,427	66,355
Midwestern State University .....	355,830	424,654	5,756	69,886	71,233	88,962	594,640
North Texas State University .....	1,163,400	1,651,098	121,739	183,843	181,383	361,957	2,424,842
Pan American University .....	425,742	630,767	4,303	77,034	101,202	89,246	754,536
Pan American University at Brownsville .....	13,204	13,204	---	---	13,204	---	15,236
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	771,001	869,117	5,640	122,011	179,654	185,618	1,708,076
Texas A&M University System .....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Prairie View A&M University .....	371,156	429,448	441	43,787	46,992	109,499	907,716
Tarleton State University .....	467,208	522,757	1,111	56,338	79,062	123,191	773,877
Texas A&M University .....	2,270,422	3,332,220	441,351	396,474	291,859	880,471	5,711,255
Texas A&M University at Galveston .....	41,592	114,236	29,716	5,038	7,304	48,910	225,095
Texas Southern University .....	563,602	693,371	8,593	95,125	112,750	168,004	960,885
Texas State University System .....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Angelo State University .....	338,264	447,209	12,075	54,005	81,633	80,558	829,737
Sam Houston State University .....	790,021	817,885	4,997	106,615	109,767	191,111	1,454,306
Southwest Texas State University .....	730,455	1,090,680	33,308	104,857	162,407	230,748	1,952,596
Sul Ross State University .....	248,407	299,944	7,774	36,108	32,326	89,494	488,767
Uvalde Study Center .....	15,576	18,785	---	---	15,576	---	18,785
Texas Tech University .....	1,703,851	2,321,141	305,446	304,678	257,544	699,788	3,856,665
Texas Woman's University .....	652,124	782,056	24,234	60,516	118,939	215,091	1,422,131
The University of Texas System .....	2,218	170,808	---	---	1,758	590	170,808
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	1,126,231	1,370,385	131,071	150,859	271,113	395,940	1,852,542
The University of Texas at Austin .....	3,024,717	6,818,738	1,952,714	823,359	553,981	1,739,353	8,880,003
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	296,517	526,860	94,783	92,961	77,592	107,533	607,050
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	1,012,500	1,199,900	33,742	278,139	182,770	229,552	1,623,773
The University of Texas of The Permian Basin .....	194,427	242,327	348	48,059	26,801	44,954	278,123
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	414,238	569,206	31,428	91,264	96,764	144,319	690,568
The University of Texas at Tyler .....	177,484	215,795	---	26,895	42,101	43,299	227,659
University of Houston System .....	---	87,713	---	---	---	---	353,034
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	260,531	350,386	7,025	79,066	47,969	71,891	417,340
University of Houston-Downtown .....	205,388	367,626	---	46,005	78,141	42,419	497,575
University of Houston-University Park .....	1,611,462	2,515,416	369,665	279,023	269,043	679,801	3,265,698
University of Houston-Victoria .....	30,902	41,336	---	14,718	7,153	2,562	41,336
University System of South Texas .....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Corpus Christi State University .....	240,960	304,155	3,920	73,833	37,096	52,823	341,490
Laredo State University .....	36,505	59,389	---	11,187	10,785	4,224	60,496
Texas A&I University .....	653,527	769,597	22,227	34,024	105,143	182,562	1,188,841
West Texas State University .....	734,011	861,460	17,362	92,783	135,489	161,433	1,318,447
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>22,606,441</b>	<b>32,839,419</b>	<b>3,679,056</b>	<b>4,063,018</b>	<b>4,125,614</b>	<b>7,936,241</b>	<b>49,012,773</b>

\*Not the sum of preceding columns.

**NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION, IN SQUARE FEET**  
**Public Community Junior Colleges, As of October 31, 1985**

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Research	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable*
Alamo Community College District .....	6,760	38,604	---	1,491	4,940	---	42,684
San Antonio College .....	339,637	373,118	---	56,173	109,892	78,204	420,987
St. Philip's College .....	158,141	190,618	---	18,430	43,299	59,448	219,892
Alvin Community College .....	148,138	189,003	---	9,857	35,975	58,804	205,915
Amarillo College .....	318,826	356,106	---	46,203	52,402	131,819	413,880
Angelina College .....	70,561	82,442	---	39	14,985	26,168	120,528
Austin Community College .....	214,765	242,762	---	12,281	98,432	86,734	274,543
Bee County College .....	139,034	150,842	---	17,264	20,370	55,473	193,062
Blinn College .....	187,931	202,836	---	26,160	44,399	51,730	337,404
Brazosport College .....	158,855	168,294	---	10,266	33,469	87,476	192,691
Central Texas College .....	204,012	251,889	---	9,408	34,007	102,369	323,871
Cisco Junior College .....	109,139	128,677	---	12,132	29,382	34,473	193,378
Clarendon College .....	33,454	34,494	---	3,219	6,960	9,407	71,4
Cooke County College .....	90,797	100,873	---	7,533	14,841	35,864	132,321
Dallas County Community College District .....	---	22,669	---	---	---	---	23,094
Eastfield College .....	181,001	204,361	---	12,633	28,959	77,272	246,704
El Centro College .....	144,730	168,733	---	17,937	32,751	68,586	218,826
Mountain View College .....	158,918	173,583	---	11,039	24,569	67,692	196,161
North Lake College .....	236,733	255,591	---	11,294	23,250	120,610	287,557
Richland College .....	187,653	204,047	---	6,280	35,959	71,551	217,267
Del Mar College .....	375,717	446,179	---	61,884	83,575	149,354	486,416
El Paso County Community College .....	264,302	381,521	---	31,248	55,665	134,523	459,708
Frank Phillips College .....	60,910	80,131	---	13,153	14,124	17,654	106,412
Galveston College .....	88,133	101,135	---	9,288	12,035	45,711	107,975
Grayson County College .....	195,773	223,559	6,347	8,403	46,053	93,540	360,074
Henderson County Junior College .....	137,494	139,207	---	9,705	21,328	37,479	201,252
Hill Junior College .....	50,174	58,262	518	5,128	8,103	17,226	88,193
Houston Community College System .....	1,976,353	2,008,764	---	71,683	1,257,312	415,204	2,188,062
Howard County Junior College District .....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Howard College at Big Spring .....	99,795	126,779	---	11,153	21,464	38,587	151,754
Kilgore College .....	320,036	340,306	---	32,286	72,004	93,824	433,429
Laredo Junior College .....	182,163	218,124	---	24,379	51,988	55,428	300,281
Lee College .....	179,701	210,179	---	17,796	31,571	82,768	247,925
McLennan Community College .....	215,436	247,281	---	25,119	40,959	51,158	272,315
Midland College .....	91,691	106,815	---	15,176	27,475	39,843	173,117
Navarro College .....	111,436	133,540	848	9,765	30,885	48,055	272,876
North Harris County College .....	86,122	92,321	---	21,421	23,859	32,631	114,105
Northeast Texas Comm College .....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Odessa College .....	261,377	330,549	---	19,904	55,685	130,192	384,565
Panola Junior College .....	81,897	93,166	---	8,555	13,320	29,714	132,679
Paris Junior College .....	152,406	169,318	---	19,203	34,237	54,812	216,874
Ranger Junior College .....	22,739	36,588	---	---	4,756	4,025	76,383
San Jacinto College District .....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Central Campus .....	406,971	440,104	---	39,798	110,292	147,442	478,846
North Campus .....	158,701	171,486	---	10,037	38,240	79,373	208,368
South Campus .....	169,543	184,195	---	2,597	74,679	52,777	187,515
South Plains College .....	209,209	201,198	76	24,912	36,722	55,257	295,662
Southwest Texas Junior College .....	96,531	121,963	---	16,989	23,763	33,343	159,377



Net Assignable Facilities Space By Function, in Square Feet  
Public Community Junior Colleges, As of October 31, 1985

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Research	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable*
Tarrant County Junior College District .....	8,122	23,561	---	---	4,443	3,753	28,640
Northeast Campus .....	249,983	278,620	---	37,050	53,125	63,070	313,632
Northwest Campus .....	165,615	193,336	---	24,244	20,142	70,895	216,946
South Campus .....	254,079	286,494	---	30,305	56,781	81,866	319,884
Temple Junior College .....	93,759	116,091	---	9,363	26,382	45,075	190,815
Texarkana Community College .....	176,050	193,371	300	12,116	42,947	55,369	246,148
Texas Southmost College .....	165,987	206,359	---	33,961	38,939	77,600	249,545
Tyler Junior College .....	202,529	220,977	---	31,706	50,410	68,239	295,048
Vernon Regional Junior College .....	56,391	66,481	---	11,291	12,469	24,597	71,412
Victoria College .....	110,384	122,648	---	22,540	34,811	22,112	152,444
Weatherford College .....	160,693	166,853	270	15,265	49,842	52,589	219,886
Western Texas College .....	110,664	130,743	---	12,263	10,591	47,259	179,497
Wharton County Junior College .....	160,414	183,147	---	27,156	27,532	68,512	228,766
Totals .....	12,096,933	13,761,861	8,359	1,088,302	3,451,158	4,644,469	17,568,144

\*Not the sum of preceding columns.

**NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION, IN SQUARE FEET**  
**Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, As of October 31, 1985**

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Research	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable*
Abilene Christian University .....	289,978	337,943	1,439	58,386	59,253	85,744	809,510
American Technological University .....	9,988	9,988	---	8,589	1,399	---	9,988
Austin College .....	128,266	182,149	2,813	24,360	22,634	35,478	333,818
Baylor University .....	590,623	781,187	16,689	172,269	119,010	115,917	1,400,575
Bishop College .....	106,568	159,951	602	23,953	25,897	23,888	344,726
Concordia Lutheran College .....	23,752	40,675	110	2,990	6,048	4,765	73,333
Dallas Baptist University .....	103,625	115,963	---	16,180	10,637	34,655	190,747
East Texas Baptist University .....	59,756	85,870	---	7,442	13,920	11,028	209,819
Hardin-Simmons University .....	201,843	251,830	971	39,248	39,927	39,525	475,297
Houston Baptist University .....	97,299	114,387	---	15,844	21,191	23,592	165,907
Howard Payne University .....	121,133	150,420	1,915	11,529	27,740	29,048	255,150
Huston-Tillotson College .....	57,019	75,382	---	10,743	11,972	9,970	141,451
Incarnate Word College .....	120,551	169,280	2,451	14,228	30,031	36,634	228,697
Jarvis Christian College .....	52,271	80,888	---	11,283	10,558	18,081	172,111
LeTourneau College .....	119,141	188,274	---	16,134	24,438	51,512	346,780
Lubbock Christian College .....	118,852	143,046	---	15,369	30,005	20,609	240,792
McMurry College .....	161,541	219,507	1,118	26,652	33,479	39,233	349,766
Our Lady of The Lake University .....	124,241	180,790	1,864	15,920	35,846	27,608	256,357
Paul Quinn College .....	29,861	59,857	---	7,483	13,213	3,908	113,744
St. Edward's University .....	82,751	118,972	916	11,463	18,376	25,364	278,085
St. Mary's University .....	225,709	279,461	62	89,660	43,287	36,581	389,893
Schreiner College .....	31,908	66,802	---	5,340	4,951	5,876	145,866
Southern Methodist University .....	694,799	907,323	62,466	215,953	101,511	155,239	1,677,200
Southwestern Adventist College .....	68,149	87,976	1,095	6,626	12,434	32,936	144,687
Southwestern University .....	127,672	175,355	---	32,397	26,762	36,984	389,656
Texas Christian University .....	432,857	639,694	71,959	62,717	86,396	128,482	1,275,732
Texas College .....	59,301	76,955	1,191	13,424	15,838	11,041	106,477
Texas Lutheran College .....	117,376	169,271	2,299	34,827	24,965	27,853	299,574
Texas Wesleyan College .....	137,017	176,011	1,056	18,569	25,905	32,302	267,938
Trinity University .....	369,175	439,215	13,981	67,361	42,623	111,087	995,591
University of Dallas .....	91,072	120,551	---	26,204	17,819	14,944	192,794
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor .....	91,420	132,644	---	15,145	24,120	21,308	235,871
University of St. Thomas .....	117,896	137,494	451	31,766	31,351	18,087	244,278
Wayland Baptist University .....	93,915	153,828	---	11,793	19,893	32,198	308,177
Wiley College .....	78,757	100,478	200	17,141	16,275	13,688	133,417
William Marsh Rice University .....	453,940	805,994	152,936	226,628	51,721	208,798	1,523,813
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>5,799,133</b>	<b>7,948,462</b>	<b>339,013</b>	<b>1,389,200</b>	<b>1,106,881</b>	<b>1,524,362</b>	<b>14,774,882</b>

\*Not the sum of preceding columns.

**NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION, IN SQUARE FEET**  
**Independent Junior Colleges, As of October 31, 1985**

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Research	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable*
Jacksonville College .....	21,177	22,447	---	3,227	6,063	3,094	48,087
Lon Morris College .....	39,678	46,152	---	5,499	10,980	10,975	125,143
Southwestern Assemblies of God Junior College .....	43,119	48,539	---	6,983	13,557	5,660	120,003
Southwestern Christian College .....	<u>23,648</u>	<u>25,666</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>2,449</u>	<u>6,329</u>	<u>1,842</u>	<u>78,620</u>
Totals .....	127,622	142,804	---	18,158	36,929	21,571	371,853

\*Not the sum of preceding columns.



## **HIGHER EDUCATION APPROPRIATIONS**



**LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS, ALL FUNDS**  
**Agencies of Higher Education**

Agency	House Bill 20	
	Fiscal 1986	Fiscal 1987
<b>Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System</b>		
Administration:		
Agency Administration .....	\$ 2,240,046	\$ 2,240,046
Coordination of Higher Education .....	1,575,767	1,575,767
Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program .....	2,225,579	2,225,579
Agency Space Rental .....	453,175	475,157
Reporting and Monitoring System for Desegregation Plan .....	126,610	126,610
Trusteed Funds:		
Southern Regional Education Compact .....	72,000	72,000
Tuition Equalization Grants .....	17,958,075	17,958,075
Funding Baylor Medical and Dental Acts .....	39,784,310	38,699,946
Allocation in Accordance with H.B. 282, Sixty-Fifth Legislature (Family Practice Residency Training) .....	7,295,000	7,295,000
Scholarship Fund for Educationally Disadvantaged Students and for Recruitment of Minority Staff and Faculty .....	300,000	300,000
Allocation in Accordance with Senate Bill No. 89, Sixty-Seventh Legislature (Resident Physician Compensation) .....	3,000,000	3,000,000
Contingency for Reductions in Estimated Other Educational and General Funds ... For Distribution to Certain Eligible Institutions of Higher Education to Further Advanced Technological Research and Instruction .....	7,500,000	U.B.
Loan Repayment for Physicians Serving in Designated State Agencies or Economically Depressed Areas .....	35,000,000	U.B.
	99,660	333,000
<b>Public Junior Colleges</b>		
Alamo Community College District .....	\$ 36,307,579	\$ 36,307,579
Alvin Community College .....	6,922,727	6,922,727
Amarillo College .....	9,303,804	9,303,804
American Educational Complex .....	11,332,263	11,332,263
Angelina College .....	3,192,440	3,192,440
Austin Community College .....	19,060,887	19,060,887
Bee County College .....	5,051,188	5,051,188

Legislative Appropriations, All Funds  
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	House Bill 20	
	Fiscal 1986	Fiscal 1987
<b>Public Junior Colleges (continued)</b>		
Blinn College .....	\$ 5,252,680	\$ 5,252,680
Brazosport College .....	4,804,029	4,804,029
Cisco Junior College .....	2,902,453	2,902,453
Clarendon College .....	1,352,671	1,352,671
College of the Mainland .....	4,269,005	4,269,005
Cooke County College .....	2,289,384	2,289,384
Dallas County Community College District .....	55,865,091	55,865,091
Del Mar College .....	14,666,173	14,666,173
El Paso County Community College District .....	18,444,999	18,444,999
Frank Phillips College .....	1,955,614	1,955,614
Galveston College .....	2,906,547	2,906,547
Grayson County College .....	5,369,021	5,369,021
Henderson County Junior College .....	6,897,346	6,897,346
Hill Junior College .....	1,974,492	1,974,492
Houston Community College .....	30,514,734	30,514,734
Howard County Junior College District .....	3,520,302	3,520,302
Kilgore College .....	7,018,855	7,018,855
Laredo Junior College .....	8,056,000	8,056,000
Lee College .....	6,983,661	6,983,661
McLennan Community College .....	8,081,641	8,081,641
Midland College .....	4,827,688	4,827,688
Navarro College .....	5,181,956	5,181,956
North Harris County College .....	12,617,832	12,617,832
Odessa College .....	6,751,939	6,751,939
Panola Junior College .....	2,448,163	2,448,163
Paris Junior College .....	4,524,228	4,524,228
Ranger Junior College .....	1,571,680	1,571,680
San Jacinto College District .....	20,354,313	20,354,313
South Plains College .....	6,170,590	6,170,590
Southwest Texas Junior College .....	3,476,768	3,476,768
Tarrant County Junior College District .....	27,284,077	27,284,077
Temple Junior College .....	3,545,244	3,545,244



Legislative Appropriations, All Funds  
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	House Bill 20	
	Fiscal 1986	Fiscal 1987
<b>Public Junior Colleges (continued)</b>		
Texarkana Community College .....	\$ 6,261,077	\$ 6,261,077
Texas Southmost College .....	7,938,591	7,938,591
Tyler Junior College .....	10,273,516	10,273,516
Vernon Regional Junior College .....	3,159,525	3,159,525
Victoria College .....	3,577,326	3,577,326
Weatherford College .....	2,406,242	2,406,242
Western Texas College .....	2,123,122	2,123,122
Wharton County Junior College .....	4,567,531	4,567,531
New Programs:		
Collin County Community College District .....	983,511	3,779,929
Northeast Texas Community College District .....	2,132,223	2,242,450
Palo Alto College-Alamo Community College District .....	1,993,946	2,112,371
Staff Group Insurance Premiums .....	14,944,587	14,944,587
<b>Subtotal</b> .....	<b>\$ 443,411,261</b>	<b>\$ 446,436,331</b>
<b>Public Senior Colleges and Universities</b>		
East Texas State University .....	\$ 22,409,059	\$ 22,412,498
East Texas State University at Texarkana .....	3,149,294	3,156,392
Lamar University .....	29,094,960	28,899,423
Lamar University at Orange .....	1,877,791	1,986,364
Lamar University at Port Arthur .....	2,079,981	2,218,924
Midwestern State University .....	10,867,218	10,770,077
North Texas State University .....	60,116,647	59,778,083
Pan American University .....	19,511,051	19,515,500
Pan American University at Brownsville .....	3,016,927	3,061,016
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	29,414,407	29,432,840
Prairie View A&M University .....	16,073,140	15,603,541
Tarleton State University .....	11,525,267	11,527,889
Texas A&M University .....	174,939,992	173,533,797

Legislative Appropriations, All Funds  
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	House Bill 20	
	Fiscal 1986	Fiscal 1987
<b>Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)</b>		
Texas A&M University at Galveston .....	\$ 5,247,551	\$ 5,248,289
Texas Southern University .....	25,728,386	25,655,886
Angelo State University .....	12,956,785	12,966,235
Sam Houston State University .....	25,202,067	25,207,539
Southwest Texas State University .....	40,579,977	40,595,424
Sul Ross State University .....	7,486,896	7,488,302
Texas Tech University .....	79,040,476	78,704,247
Texas Woman's University .....	31,797,329	31,761,155
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	58,588,496	57,646,416
The University of Texas at Austin .....	214,496,575	211,295,600
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	29,565,772	29,362,401
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	35,469,940	35,497,184
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin .....	7,404,897	7,405,559
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	25,725,368	25,728,228
The University of Texas at Tyler .....	9,072,509	9,079,313
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	14,769,700	14,770,720
University of Houston-Downtown .....	11,073,844	11,024,449
University of Houston-University Park .....	103,865,304	103,882,538
University of Houston-Victoria .....	2,799,449	2,769,743
Corpus Christi State University .....	9,213,622	9,214,806
Laredo State University .....	3,142,575	3,143,018
Texas A&I University .....	16,205,876	16,217,151
West Texas State University .....	16,426,392	16,429,197
<b>Subtotal</b> .....	<b>\$1,169,935,520</b>	<b>\$1,162,989,744</b>

Legislative Appropriations, All Funds  
Agencies of Higher Education

House Bill 20

Agency	Fiscal 1986	Fiscal 1987
<b>System Offices</b>		
Lamar University System-System Office .....	\$ 306,923	\$ 306,923
Texas A&M University System-Administrative and General Offices .....	361,543	361,543
Texas State University System-Central Office .....	325,791	325,791
The University of Texas System-System Administration .....	753,726	753,726
University of Houston System-System Administration .....	2,226,773	2,226,773
University System of South Texas-System Administration .....	<u>350,287</u>	<u>350,287</u>
<b>Subtotal</b> .....	<b>\$ 4,325,043</b>	<b>\$ 4,325,043</b>
<b>Health Related Units</b>		
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas .....	\$ 65,844,246	\$ 65,455,926
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston .....	236,337,127	240,328,673
The University of Texas Health Center at Tyler .....	28,634,272	29,142,018
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston .....	89,465,032	89,482,411
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio .....	76,610,569	76,610,569
The University of Texas System Cancer Center .....	205,395,646	210,393,646
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center .....	42,472,453	42,472,453
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine .....	<u>21,922,123</u>	<u>22,047,337</u>
<b>Subtotal</b> .....	<b>\$ 766,681,468</b>	<b>\$ 775,933,033</b>
<b>Services of The Texas A&amp;M University System</b>		
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station .....	\$ 44,414,852	\$ 44,414,852
Texas Agricultural Extension Service .....	43,992,301	43,992,301
Texas Engineering Experiment Station .....	21,604,421	21,604,421
Texas Engineering Extension Service .....	10,462,062	10,462,062
Texas Transportation Institute .....	8,650,151	8,650,151
Texas Forest Service .....	10,626,323	10,626,323
Rodent and Predatory Animal Control Service .....	2,147,100	2,147,100
Texas Veterinary Medical Diagnostic Laboratory .....	<u>2,990,553</u>	<u>2,982,553</u>
<b>Subtotal</b> .....	<b>\$ 144,887,763</b>	<b>\$ 144,879,763</b>

Legislative Appropriations, All Funds  
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	House Bill 20	
	Fiscal 1986	Fiscal 1987
<b>All Other Agencies</b>		
Natural Fibers and Food Protein Commission .....	\$ 3,097,562	\$ 3,097,562
Sam Houston Memorial Museum .....	328,383	328,383
Texas Tech University Museum .....	742,347	488,347
Panhandle-Plains Historical Museum .....	521,240	458,740
Texas State Technical Institute .....	42,458,734	42,282,207
State Rural Medical Education Board .....	474,540	241,200
The University of Texas Institute of Texan Cultures at San Antonio .....	<u>2,266,942</u>	<u>2,266,942</u>
<b>Subtotal</b> .....	<b>\$ 49,889,748</b>	<b>\$ 49,163,381</b>
<b>Higher Education Fund</b> .....	<b>\$ 100,000,000</b>	<b>\$ 100,000,000</b>
<b>Available University Fund</b> .....	<b>\$ 211,403,701</b>	<b>\$ 223,552,674</b>
<b>Grand Total, All Funds</b> .....	<b><u>\$3,008,164,726</u></b>	<b><u>\$2,981,581,149</u></b>

- NOTES: 1. Fiscal year 1986 refers to the twelve months ended August 31. The term ALL FUNDS as used in this table refers to general revenue and all other funds appropriated by the legislature to each office or agency.
2. Does not include salary increase funds provided according to Article V, Section 95 of the Appropriations Bill for the 1986-87 biennium.

**LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS, GENERAL REVENUE**  
**Agencies of Higher Education**

Agency	House Bill 20	
	Fiscal 1986	Fiscal 1987
<b>Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System</b>		
Administration and Coordination .....	\$ 4,260,606	\$ 4,282,588
Trusteed Funds .....	108,665,961	65,079,231
<b>Public Junior Colleges</b>		
Alamo Community College District .....	\$ 36,307,579	\$ 36,307,579
Alvin Community College .....	6,922,727	6,922,727
Amarillo College .....	9,303,804	9,303,804
American Educational Complex .....	11,332,263	11,332,263
Angelina College .....	3,192,440	3,192,440
Austin Community College .....	19,060,887	19,060,887
Bee County College .....	5,051,188	5,051,188
Blinn College .....	5,252,680	5,252,680
Brazosport College .....	4,804,029	4,804,029
Cisco Junior College .....	2,902,453	2,902,453
Clarendon College .....	1,352,671	1,352,671
College of the Mainland .....	4,269,005	4,269,005
Cooke County College .....	2,289,384	2,289,384
Dallas County Community College District .....	55,865,091	55,865,091
Del Mar College .....	14,666,173	14,666,173
El Paso County Community College District .....	18,444,999	18,444,999
Frank Phillips College .....	1,955,614	1,955,614
Galveston College .....	2,906,547	2,906,547
Grayson County College .....	5,369,021	5,369,021
Henderson County Junior College .....	6,897,346	6,897,346
Hill Junior College .....	1,974,492	1,974,492
Houston Community College .....	30,514,734	30,514,734
Howard County Junior College District .....	3,520,302	3,520,302
Kilgore College .....	7,018,855	7,018,855
Laredo Junior College .....	8,056,000	8,056,000
Lee College .....	6,983,661	6,983,661
McLennan Community College .....	8,081,641	8,081,641
Midland College .....	4,827,688	4,827,688

Legislative Appropriations, General Revenue  
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	House Bill 20	
	Fiscal 1986	Fiscal 1987
<b>Public Junior Colleges (continued)</b>		
Navarro College .....	\$ 5,181,956	\$ 5,181,956
North Harris County College .....	12,617,832	12,617,832
Odessa College .....	6,751,939	6,751,939
Panola Junior College .....	2,448,163	2,448,163
Paris Junior College .....	4,524,228	4,524,288
Ranger Junior College .....	1,571,680	1,571,680
San Jacinto College .....	20,354,313	20,354,313
South Plains College .....	6,170,590	6,170,590
Southwest Texas Junior College .....	3,476,768	3,476,768
Tarrant County Junior College District .....	27,284,077	27,284,077
Temple Junior College .....	3,545,244	3,545,244
Texarkana Community College .....	6,261,077	6,261,077
Texas Southmost College .....	7,938,591	7,938,591
Tyler Junior College .....	10,273,516	10,273,516
Vernon Regional Junior College .....	3,159,525	3,159,525
Victoria College .....	3,577,326	3,577,326
Weatherford College .....	2,406,242	2,406,242
Western Texas College .....	2,123,122	2,123,122
Wharton County Junior College .....	4,567,531	4,567,531
<b>New Programs:</b>		
Collin County Community College District .....	983,511	3,779,929
Northeast Texas Community College District .....	2,132,223	2,242,450
Palo Alto College-Alamo Community College District .....	1,993,946	2,112,371
Staff Group Insurance Premiums .....	14,944,587	14,944,587
<b>Subtotal</b> .....	<b>\$ 443,411,261</b>	<b>\$ 446,436,331</b>

Legislative Appropriations, General Revenue  
Agencies of Higher Education

## House Bill 20

Agency	Fiscal 1986	Fiscal 1987
<b>Public Senior Colleges and Universities</b>		
East Texas State University .....	\$ 17,298,597	\$ 16,852,514
East Texas State University at Texarkana .....	2,778,719	2,754,873
Lamar University-Beaumont .....	23,178,373	22,085,175
Lamar University-Orange .....	1,582,621	1,643,782
Lamar University-Port Arthur .....	1,687,226	1,761,407
Midwestern State University .....	8,910,714	8,523,377
North Texas State University .....	45,341,194	43,840,996
Pan American University .....	15,534,125	14,925,003
Pan American University at Brownsville .....	2,514,740	2,455,735
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	22,635,208	21,517,211
Prairie View A & M University .....	12,603,755	11,738,724
Tarleton State University .....	8,828,650	8,443,294
Texas A & M University .....	147,387,888	142,586,163
Texas A & M University at Galveston .....	4,408,203	4,377,559
Texas Southern University .....	16,296,763	15,736,473
Angelo State University .....	10,151,435	9,666,232
Sam Houston State University .....	19,405,809	18,540,279
Southwest Texas State University .....	32,495,597	30,931,517
Sul Ross State University .....	6,108,337	5,928,140
Texas Tech University .....	64,077,923	61,781,489
Texas Woman's University .....	26,235,573	25,826,280
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	49,813,889	47,562,015
The University of Texas at Austin .....	169,993,042	162,292,186
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	23,482,640	22,955,455
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	26,039,288	25,129,397
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin .....	6,636,792	6,557,290
The University of Texas at Tyler .....	7,748,388	7,602,732
University of Houston-University Park .....	81,363,302	79,610,195
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	12,767,564	12,583,400
University of Houston-Downtown .....	6,746,695	6,430,680
University of Houston-Victoria .....	2,577,712	2,520,387

Legislative Appropriations, General Revenue  
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	House Bill 20	
	Fiscal 1986	Fiscal 1987
<b>Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)</b>		
Corpus Christi State University .....	\$ 8,040,676	\$ 7,890,158
Laredo State University .....	2,507,570	2,472,848
Texas A & I University .....	12,483,694	12,084,978
West Texas State University .....	<u>12,112,665</u>	<u>11,677,383</u>
<b>Subtotal</b> .....	<b>\$ 933,081,273</b>	<b>\$ 899,827,256</b>
<b>System Offices</b>		
Lamar University System-System Office .....	\$ 306,923	\$ 306,923
Texas A & M University System-Administrative and General Offices .....	361,543	361,543
Texas State University System-Central Office .....	325,791	325,791
The University of Texas System-System Administration .....	753,726	753,726
University of Houston System-System Administration .....	2,226,773	2,226,773
University System of South Texas-System Administration .....	<u>350,287</u>	<u>350,287</u>
<b>Subtotal</b> .....	<b>\$ 4,325,043</b>	<b>\$ 4,325,043</b>
<b>Health Related Units</b>		
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas .....	\$ 53,221,013	\$ 54,402,947
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston .....	161,548,196	170,527,170
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston .....	82,047,404	80,557,016
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio .....	68,477,060	67,577,455
The University of Texas System Cancer Center .....	97,645,646	100,893,646
The University of Texas Health Center at Tyler .....	14,634,272	14,142,018
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center .....	38,211,405	37,895,479
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine .....	<u>19,400,142</u>	<u>20,755,365</u>
<b>Subtotal</b> .....	<b>\$ 535,185,138</b>	<b>\$ 546,750,996</b>



Legislative Appropriations, General Revenue  
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	House Bill 20	
	Fiscal 1986	Fiscal 1987
<b>Services of The Texas A&amp;M University System</b>		
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station .....	\$ 35,396,389	\$ 35,396,389
Texas Agricultural Extension Service .....	30,392,301	30,392,301
Texas Engineering Experiment Station .....	5,168,976	5,168,976
Texas Engineering Extension Service .....	2,604,744	2,604,744
Texas Transportation Institute .....	977,925	977,925
Texas Forest Service .....	8,226,323	8,226,323
Rodent and Predatory Animal Control Service .....	2,147,100	2,147,100
Texas Veterinary Medical Diagnostic Laboratory .....	1,821,859	1,813,859
<b>Subtotal</b> .....	<b>\$ 86,735,617</b>	<b>\$ 86,727,617</b>
<b>All Other Agencies</b>		
Natural Fibers and Food Protein Commission .....	\$ 1,494,157	\$ 1,494,157
Sam Houston Memorial Museum .....	328,383	328,383
Texas Tech University Museum .....	742,347	488,347
Panhandle-Plains Historical Museum .....	521,240	458,740
Texas State Technical Institute .....	37,696,204	37,519,677
State Rural Medical Education Board .....	474,540	241,200
The University of Texas Institute of Texan Cultures at San Antonio .....	1,931,942	1,931,942
<b>Subtotal</b> .....	<b>\$ 43,188,813</b>	<b>\$ 42,462,446</b>
<b>Higher Education Fund</b> .....	<b>\$ 100,000,000</b>	<b>\$ 100,000,000</b>
<b>Grand Total, General Revenue</b> .....	<b><u>\$2,258,853,712</u></b>	<b><u>\$2,195,891,508</u></b>

NOTE: Does not include salary increase funds provided according to Article V, Section 95 of the Appropriations Bill for the 1986-87 biennium.

**LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS FOR EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL PURPOSES, BY FUNCTION**  
**Public Senior Colleges and Universities**

	Fiscal 1986		Fiscal 1987	
	Amount of Appropriation	Appropriation per \$100	Amount of Appropriation	Appropriation per \$100
General Administration and Student Services .....	\$ 68,057,470	\$ 5.82	\$ 68,091,257	\$ 5.85
General Institutional Expense .....	14,036,194	1.20	14,041,379	1.21
Staff Benefits .....	53,553,513	4.58	53,737,355	4.62
Resident Instruction .....	(645,785,133)	(55.20)	(646,092,257)	(55.56)
Faculty Salaries .....	508,326,551	43.45	508,450,022	43.72
Departmental Operating Expense .....	106,632,809	9.11	106,659,733	9.17
Instructional Administration .....	24,738,138	2.12	24,743,004	2.13
Organized Activities .....	6,087,635	.52	6,239,498	.54
Vocational Teacher Training .....	0	.00	0	.00
Library .....	58,020,349	4.96	58,036,558	4.99
Organized Research .....	6,794,872	.58	6,794,872	.58
Extension and Public Service .....	3,746,359	.32	3,837,561	.33
Physical Plant Operation and Maintenance .....	(265,488,616)	(22.69)	(265,525,690)	(22.83)
Plant Support Services .....	18,101,896	1.55	18,107,633	1.56
Campus Security .....	12,792,742	1.09	12,797,716	1.10
Building Maintenance .....	39,010,747	3.34	39,020,154	3.35
Custodial Services .....	32,070,809	2.74	32,080,024	2.76
Grounds Maintenance .....	12,207,136	1.04	12,214,877	1.05
Utilities .....	151,305,286	12.93	151,305,286	13.01
Special Items .....	54,453,014	4.65	46,832,815	4.03
Major Repairs and Rehabilitation .....	0	.00	0	.00
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>\$1,169,935,520</b>	<b>\$100.00</b>	<b>\$1,162,989,744</b>	<b>\$ 100.00</b>

**BIENNIAL LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS  
PER FULL-TIME STUDENT EQUIVALENT  
ALL FUNDS  
Public Senior Colleges and Universities**

Biennium	Appropriated	FTE Students	Appropriation per FTE	Increase Per FTE Student
1953-55 (18 Campuses) .....	\$ 62,446,749	124,619	\$ 501	---%
1955-57 .....	80,276,695	154,527	519	3.59
1957-59 .....	103,648,933	163,505	634	22.16
1959-61 .....	117,805,857	178,498	660	4.10
1961-63 (19 Campuses) .....	144,465,343	213,169	678	2.73
1963-65 (20 Campuses) .....	197,103,622	273,854	720	6.19
1965-67 (22 Campuses) .....	287,096,051	348,016	825	14.58
1967-69 .....	403,832,265	405,634	996	20.73
1969-71 (23 Campuses) .....	513,901,105	457,946	1,122	12.65
1971-73 (25 Campuses) .....	609,375,522	484,751	1,257	12.03
1973-75 (31 Campuses) .....	757,418,042	507,328	1,493	18.77
1975-77 (35 Campuses) .....	1,118,084,276	563,783	1,983	32.82
1977-79 (36 Campuses) .....	1,363,713,537	574,372	2,374	19.72
1979-81 (37 Campuses) .....	1,590,435,224	585,262	2,717	14.45
1981-83 .....	2,009,689,302	609,818	3,296	21.31
1983-85 .....	2,376,391,781	632,430	3,758	14.02
1985-87 .....	2,348,738,059	632,000(Est.)	3,716(Est.)	-1.12

Revised

- Notes: 1. The above amounts include supplemental appropriations to the Texas Commission on Higher Education or Coordinating Board for allocation to the public senior colleges and universities.  
 2. Excludes appropriations for new construction.  
 3. Does not include salary increase funds provided by Article V of the Appropriations Bill for the 1985-87 biennium.

**BIENNIAL LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS  
PER FULL-TIME STUDENT EQUIVALENT  
GENERAL REVENUE  
Public Senior Colleges and Universities**

Biennium	Appropriated	FTE Students	Appropriation per FTE	Increase Per FTE Student
1953-55 (18 Campuses) .....	\$ 50,354,515	124,619	\$ 404	---%
1955-57 .....	62,704,318	154,527	406	.50
1957-59 .....	76,309,472	163,505	467	15.02
1959-61 .....	89,964,242	178,498	504	7.92
1961-63 (19 Campuses) .....	113,144,937	213,169	531	5.36
1963-65 (20 Campuses) .....	156,484,590	273,854	571	7.53
1965-67 (22 Campuses) .....	235,931,950	348,016	678	18.74
1967-69 .....	337,831,325	405,634	833	22.86
1969-71 (23 Campuses) .....	439,307,445	457,946	959	15.13
1971-73 (25 Campuses) .....	533,601,546	484,751	1,101	14.81
1973-75 (31 Campuses) .....	684,623,597 <sup>1</sup>	507,328	1,349	22.52
1975-77 (35 Campuses) .....	1,039,424,207 <sup>2</sup>	563,783	1,844	36.69
1977-79 (36 Campuses) .....	1,255,926,767 <sup>3</sup>	574,372	2,187	18.60
1979-81 (37 Campuses) .....	1,478,554,332 <sup>4</sup>	585,262	2,526	15.50
1981-83 .....	1,856,247,615	609,818	3,044	20.51
1983-85 .....	2,194,232,606	632,430	3,470	13.99
1985-87 .....	1,848,721,324	632,000(Est.)	2,925(Est.)	-15.71

Revised

<sup>1</sup>Includes \$171,500,000 federal revenue sharing funds.

<sup>2</sup>Includes \$135,095,638 federal revenue sharing funds.

<sup>3</sup>Includes \$304,311,625 federal revenue sharing funds and \$6,400,000 federal anti-recession funds.

<sup>4</sup>Includes \$144,287,929 federal revenue sharing funds.

Notes: 1. The above amounts include supplemental appropriations to the Texas Commission on Higher Education or Coordinating Board for allocation to the public senior colleges and universities.

2. Excludes appropriations for new construction.

3. Does not include salary increase funds provided by Article V of the Appropriations Bill for the 1985-87 biennium.

## **STATE LOAN AND GRANT PROGRAMS**



**SUMMARY OF HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN TRANSACTIONS**  
**All Participating Institutions, through FY 1985**

Type of Institution	Number of Inst.	Year to Date		History to Date		Average Loan		Number of Student Borrowers	Average Per Student
		Amount	Number of Students	Amount	Number of Notes	Current Year	History To Date		
Public Senior Colleges and Universities .....	32	\$ 6,950,502.00	3,838	\$189,628,905.75	410,407	\$ 981	\$ 462	105,362	\$1,800
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	40	3,870,950.00	1,845	77,100,350.00	124,667	1,241	618	34,159	2,257
Public Junior Colleges .....	49	77,792.00	60	13,535,341.00	39,933	819	339	16,690	811
Independent Junior Colleges .....	6	2,500.00	1	1,090,190.00	2,031	1,250	537	818	1,333
Other Agencies .....	16	3,967,085.00	890	34,136,850.00	28,214	2,550	1,210	7,951	4,293
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>\$14,868,829.00</b>	<b>6,634</b>	<b>\$315,491,636.75</b>	<b>605,252</b>	<b>\$ 1,254</b>	<b>\$ 521</b>	<b>164,980</b>	<b>\$1,912</b>

**HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT**  
**Statement of Collections, through FY 1985**

Category	Number	Amount	Percent
<b>I. Analysis of Accounts in Interim Status:</b>			
Enrolled .....	8,556	\$ 34,195,636	65
Scholastic Deferment .....	2,246	7,502,302	14
Payments Scheduled But Not Due .....	(2,329) <sup>1</sup>	10,939,360	21
Subtotals: Accounts in Interim Status .....	13,128	\$ 52,637,299	100
<b>II. Analysis of Accounts in Repayment Status:</b>			
Current Accounts .....	22,179	\$ 46,791,625	18
Military Deferment .....	195	620,839	---
Medical Deferment .....	94	400,512	---
Unemployed Deferment .....	131	393,135	---
Residency Deferment .....	364	4,053,139	2
Paid in Full .....	73,596	87,287,700	33
Paid in Full Litigation Account .....	4,534	5,562,678	2
Amount Paid on Accounts .....	---	46,186,005	18
Bankrupt Accounts .....	746	932,221	---
Death/Disability Claims Paid .....	895	1,436,990	1
Death/Disability Claims Pending .....	165	220,676	---
Default/Bankrupt Claims Paid .....	16,355	25,507,229	10
Default/Bankrupt Claims Pending .....	367	614,343	---
Default/Bankrupt Claims Unpaid .....	11,164	86,163	---
One Payment Past Due .....	1,721	3,655,510	1
Two Payments Past Due .....	746	1,609,285	1
Three Payments Past Due .....	411	942,914	---
Four Payments Past Due .....	283	617,938	---
Five Or More Payments Past Due .....	170	271,782	---
Collection Assistance Requested from Attorney General .....	(514) <sup>1</sup>	1,176,454	---
Accounts Referred to Attorney General for Legal Action .....	(20,360) <sup>1</sup>	32,516,024	12
Non-Suit, Unable to Locate .....	137	134,894	---
Subtotals: Accounts in Repayment Status .....	140,690	261,018,066	100
Totals: All Accounts .....	153,818	\$313,655,365	



Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Act  
Statement of Collections, through FY 1985

Category	Number	Amount	Percent
<b>III. Detail of Accounts Referred To Attorney General:</b>			
Suits Requested But Not Filed .....	1,222	\$ 2,622,817	8
Suits Filed: .....			
Service Pending .....	329	585,742	2
No Service .....	726	1,002,439	3
Citation .....	744	1,333,850	4
Legal Action Suspended .....	627	1,281,798	4
Judgment Entered .....	331	821,194	3
Judgment Abstracted .....	16,381	24,868,181	76
Total Accounts Referred To Attorney General .....	20,360	\$ 32,516,024	100
<b>IV. Cash Receipts Volume:</b>			
Current Month (August) .....	21,107	\$ 1,008,330	
Fiscal Year to Date .....	37,159	12,130,057	
History to Date <sup>2</sup> .....	137,974	\$172,048,040	

<sup>1</sup>Parentheses indicate duplicated numbers of students.

<sup>2</sup>First repayments were received in October 1966.

**HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT**  
**Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due**  
**All Participating Institutions, through FY 1985**

Institution	Federally Insured Accounts					Non-Federally Insured Accounts			
	Number of Inst.	Accounts in Repayment Number	Repayment Amount	Default Claims Filed Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent	Accounts in Repayment Number	Repayment Amount	Suit Filed or Requested Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent
Public Senior Colleges and Universities .....	32	47,654	\$ 99,999,999	18	8	36,896	\$59,051,924	18	---
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities .....	40	13,359	30,785,713	21	8	11,886	22,803,366	25	---
Public Junior Colleges .....	49	6,405	6,522,820	25	4	6,618	5,692,320	21	---
Independent Junior Colleges .....	6	336	620,233	19	8	340	433,233	25	---
Other Agencies .....	14	3,313	7,516,740	7	2	1,503	2,785,203	4	---
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>71,067</b>	<b>\$145,445,505</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>57,243</b>	<b>\$90,766,046</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>---</b>

**HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT**  
**Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due**  
**Public Senior Colleges and Universities, through FY 1985**

Institution	Federally Insured Accounts				Non-Federally Insured Accounts			
	Accounts in Repayment Number	Repayment Amount	Default Claims Filed Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent	Accounts in Repayment Number	Repayment Amount	Suit Filed or Requested Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent
East Texas State University .....	3,184	\$ 7,340,805	20	10	2,969	\$ 5,208,404	14	---
Lamar University								
Lamar University at Orange .....	634	923,941	27	10	566	698,706	17	---
Midwestern State University .....	82	149,814	11	3	201	259,295	10	---
North Texas State University .....	2,672	6,238,943	18	9	1,899	2,608,228	16	---
Pan American University .....	2,597	3,268,312	9	6	623	581,485	4	---
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	1,673	3,255,152	11	5	1,705	2,366,211	11	---
Texas A&M University System .....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Prairie View A&M University .....	4,968	11,972,049	38	13	4,309	9,770,816	36	---
Tarleton State University .....	388	669,742	9	3	409	597,909	5	---
Texas A&M University .....	2,917	5,466,269	3	2	1,905	3,099,508	4	---
Texas A&M University at Galveston .....	37	69,516	1	4	12	27,013	13	---
Texas Southern University .....	3,709	8,862,482	44	16	3,070	5,556,067	44	---
Texas State University System								
Angelo State University .....	150	347,503	17	7	321	422,380	8	---
Sam Houston State University .....	893	1,344,868	9	8	636	478,836	6	---
Southwest Texas State University .....	1,774	3,614,533	9	6	1,873	2,853,324	6	---
Sul Ross State University .....	203	409,327	16	8	584	871,260	10	---
Texas Tech University .....	2,157	3,652,868	10	4	2,746	4,131,363	7	---
Texas Woman's University .....	1,394	2,953,061	12	8	1,188	1,606,785	11	---
The University of Texas System								
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	539	754,629	17	6	1,060	1,127,768	10	---
The University of Texas at Austin .....	8,476	19,765,251	8	4	4,155	6,304,625	8	---
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	17	60,419	43	6	2	1,634	63	---
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	1,253	2,013,885	18	7	1,506	1,977,320	15	---
The University of Texas of The Permian Basin .....	29	70,356	23	4	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	166	393,752	10	7	9	29,988	2	---
The University of Texas at Tyler .....	25	72,907	11	6	1	5,178	---	---
University of Houston System								
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	8	25,004	---	24	---	4,473	---	---
University of Houston-Downtown .....	192	233,438	40	10	434	479,838	33	---
University of Houston-University Park .....	2,698	5,897,754	18	8	1,938	3,392,628	15	---
University of Houston-Victoria .....	7	15,118	13	14	1	608	---	---
University System of South Texas								
Corpus Christi State University .....	53	221,887	4	7	6	11,704	1	---
Laredo State University .....	258	560,023	6	12	28	27,147	13	---
Texas A&I University .....	4,478	12,581,334	10	9	2,561	4,345,322	8	---
West Texas State University .....	23	34,969	12	8	179	206,086	9	---
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>47,654</b>	<b>\$ 99,999,999</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>36,896</b>	<b>\$59,051,924</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>---</b>

**HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT**  
**Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due**  
**Public Community Junior Colleges, through FY 1985**

Institution	Federally Insured Accounts				Non-Federally Insured Accounts			
	Accounts in Repayment Number	Amount	Default Claims Filed Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent	Accounts in Repayment Number	Amount	Suit Filed or Requested Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent
Alamo Community College District								
San Antonio College .....	384	\$ 443,108	35	2	749	\$553,199	20	---
Alvin Community College .....	91	72,360	35	2	138	158,319	21	---
Amarillo College .....	166	210,448	16	1	325	325,144	13	---
Angelina College .....	294	331,644	30	5	160	122,276	15	---
Austin Community College .....	34	54,804	41	5	---	1,857	---	---
Bee County College .....	122	114,251	20	2	68	35,016	8	---
Blinn College .....	105	120,796	18	6	97	96,026	16	---
Brazosport College .....	41	39,257	18	---	8	5,155	19	---
Central Texas College .....	9	13,776	23	4	199	180,879	17	1
Cisco Junior College .....	16	13,572	13	2	86	70,217	21	---
Clarendon College .....	106	126,238	24	3	129	134,323	16	---
College of the Mainland .....	5	4,576	33	---	11	5,557	23	---
Cooke County College .....	---	---	---	---	1	519	---	---
Dallas County Community College District								
Eastfield College .....	136	148,788	27	4	38	42,317	14	---
El Centro College .....	139	144,636	28	9	565	657,157	29	---
Mountain View College .....	112	134,970	31	3	19	14,309	34	---
Richland College .....	101	184,617	34	4	4	4,758	---	---
Del Mar College .....	275	205,581	16	2	502	395,421	12	---
El Paso County Community College .....	75	48,311	41	---	---	---	---	---
Frank Phillips College .....	18	17,160	21	---	24	19,061	5	---
Galveston College .....	210	373,182	37	9	113	118,500	25	---
Grayson County College .....	158	175,699	28	3	89	75,394	13	---
Henderson County Junior College .....	30	39,427	40	11	140	157,793	47	---
Hill Junior College .....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Houston Community College .....	12	17,979	37	7	---	---	---	---
Howard County Junior College District .....	---	---	---	---	38	23,156	13	---
Kilgore College .....	288	233,096	27	2	331	353,302	27	---
Laredo Junior College .....	1,287	1,237,694	19	7	313	151,995	14	---
Lee College .....	52	37,312	24	---	56	46,113	18	---
McLennan Community College .....	421	452,917	26	6	369	309,725	24	1
Midland College .....	5	9,253	72	---	3	1,790	59	---
Navarro College .....	156	193,919	41	5	196	172,908	34	---
North Harris County College .....	7	9,101	25	10	---	---	---	---
Odessa College .....	83	101,166	18	1	219	230,600	16	---

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Act  
 Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due  
 Public Community Junior Colleges, through FY 1985

Institution	Federally Insured Accounts				Non-Federally Insured Accounts			
	Accounts in Repayment Number	Amount	Default Claims Filed Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent	Accounts in Repayment Number	Amount	Suit Filed or Requested Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent
Panola Junior College .....	142	100,803	35	---	92	46,213	27	---
Paris Junior College .....	112	104,088	26	1	137	112,162	28	---
Ranger Junior College .....	18	20,141	37	---	154	150,807	42	---
San Jacinto College District Central Campus .....	---	---	---	---	57	52,871	20	---
Southwest Texas Junior College .....	246	231,942	14	2	131	111,696	6	---
Tarrant County Junior College District .....	85	97,728	16	5	185	113,458	12	---
Temple Junior College .....	56	74,202	30	1	111	71,854	13	---
Texarkana Community College .....	11	11,255	60	---	67	62,380	25	---
Texas Southmost College .....	468	271,670	22	4	89	43,359	13	---
Tyler Junior College .....	31	32,485	3	9	123	86,655	13	---
Weatherford College .....	34	30,281	16	4	14	3,285	8	---
Western Texas College .....	6	3,688	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wharton County Junior College .....	32	35,206	21	1	152	112,729	23	---
Totals .....	6,405	\$6,522,820	25	4	6,618	\$5,692,320	21	---

**HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT**  
**Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due**  
**Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, through FY 1985**

Institution	Federally Insured Accounts				Non-Federally Insured Accounts			
	Accounts in Repayment Number	Repayment Amount	Default Claims Filed Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent	Accounts in Repayment Number	Repayment Amount	Suit Filed or Requested Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent
Abilene Christian University .....	202	\$ 486,939	6	5	494	\$ 674,234	9	---
Amber University .....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
American Technological University .....	2	6,877	---	19	---	---	---	---
Austin College .....	581	827,061	6	4	287	361,498	4	---
Baylor University .....	803	2,417,835	5	4	23	37,628	31	---
Bishop College .....	42	91,784	9	7	113	147,378	15	---
Concordia Lutheran College .....	1	1,731	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dallas Baptist University .....	961	2,259,465	46	11	1,613	3,219,622	46	---
Dominican College .....	---	---	---	---	15	20,434	26	---
Gulf-Coast Bible College .....	43	63,505	17	1	103	145,334	13	---
Hardin-Simmons University .....	112	248,970	11	11	224	301,868	5	---
Houston Baptist University .....	50	91,111	23	9	210	312,410	17	---
Howard Payne University .....	290	533,150	16	7	449	453,783	10	---
Huston-Tillotson College .....	836	1,783,249	41	17	642	1,415,946	36	---
Incarnate Word College .....	593	1,171,714	10	5	159	165,721	6	---
Jarvis Christian College .....	432	1,520,311	46	13	580	1,374,370	50	---
LeTourneau College .....	---	---	---	---	3	4,163	---	---
Lubbock Christian College .....	75	125,830	10	3	130	134,348	7	---
McMurry College .....	20	27,194	5	---	127	110,524	13	---
Oblate College of The Southwest .....	2	5,149	---	---	---	---	---	---
Our Lady of The Lake University .....	882	1,846,491	14	6	633	907,902	7	---
Paul Quinn College .....	332	611,911	47	8	658	1,664,985	43	---
St. Edward's University .....	411	881,043	15	6	157	276,926	8	---
St. Mary's University .....	761	1,803,943	10	4	810	1,697,602	10	---
Schreiner College .....	4	3,733	24	---	9	8,637	13	---
Southern Methodist University .....	1,727	4,422,315	13	4	1,388	3,042,352	9	---
South Texas College of Law .....	442	1,543,630	8	6	361	1,237,395	12	---
Southwestern Adventist College .....	319	890,875	15	11	92	136,249	9	---
Southwestern University .....	105	187,409	7	9	68	98,910	5	---
Texas Christian University .....	221	463,525	10	8	189	316,351	10	---
Texas College .....	631	1,413,835	45	15	561	1,566,593	43	---
Texas Lutheran College .....	489	758,988	6	3	187	218,058	2	---
Texas Wesleyan College .....	157	263,759	15	3	164	285,631	10	---
Trinity University .....	10	14,780	---	---	16	33,212	1	---
University of Corpus Christi .....	2	1,732	---	---	45	60,343	6	---
University of Dallas .....	300	667,234	10	4	237	368,134	13	---
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor .....	60	85,543	13	2	72	101,988	10	---
University of St. Thomas .....	760	1,523,787	15	9	579	998,862	12	---
Wayland Baptist University .....	83	149,418	15	6	148	171,504	5	---
Wiley College .....	618	1,589,870	51	13	348	737,981	43	---
William Marsh Rice University .....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>13,359</b>	<b>\$30,785,713</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>11,886</b>	<b>\$22,803,366</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>---</b>

**HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT**  
**Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due**  
**Independent Junior Colleges, through FY 1985**

Institution	Federally Insured Accounts				Non-Federally Insured Accounts			
	Accounts in Repayment Number	Repayment Amount	Default Claims Filed Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent	Accounts in Repayment Number	Repayment Amount	Suit Filed or Requested Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent
Butler College .....	---	\$ ---	---	---	11	\$ 11,759	59	---
Christopher College of Corpus Christi .....	---	---	---	---	2	408	---	---
Jacksonville College .....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mary Allen College .....	---	---	---	---	41	64,624	51	---
Lon Morris College .....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Southwestern Assemblies of God Junior College .....	190	413,979	11	6	202	250,588	11	---
Southwestern Christian College .....	146	206,243	36	12	75	97,214	39	---
Totals .....	336	\$620,233	19	8	340	\$ 433,233	25	---

**HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT**  
**Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due**  
**Other Agencies of Higher Education, through FY 1985**

Institution	Federally Insured Accounts				Non-Federally Insured Accounts			
	Accounts in Repayment Number	Amount	Default Claims Filed Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent	Accounts in Repayment Number	Amount	Suit Filed or Requested Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine .....	129	\$ 729,587	2	2	28	\$ 68,832	2	---
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center .....	29	86,561	---	---	---	3,103	---	---
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas .....	313	911,347	1	1	145	335,300	2	---
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston .....	167	444,072	5	---	106	248,040	1	---
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio .....	120	367,315	2	1	91	302,006	1	---
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston .....	571	2,298,572	2	2	119	240,506	---	---
Texas State Technical Institute .....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Waco Campus .....	928	1,193,142	17	3	700	685,281	13	---
Amarillo Campus .....	333	397,885	34	4	29	28,867	20	---
Harlingen Campus .....	475	292,257	13	1	48	31,931	19	---
Sweetwater Campus .....	56	59,778	20	2	13	14,209	9	---
Baylor College of Dentistry .....	184	713,699	1	1	206	806,076	---	---
Baylor University School of Nursing .....	5	9,362	---	---	16	16,697	---	---
Texas Chiropractic College .....	3	13,156	---	---	2	4,348	---	---
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>3,313</b>	<b>\$7,516,740</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1,503</b>	<b>\$2,785,203</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>---</b>



TUITION EQUALIZATION GRANTS PROGRAM  
FY 1985

Type of Institution	Institutions	Students	Total Grants
Independent Junior Colleges .....	3	184	\$ 209,348.00
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities .....	<u>42</u>	<u>16,803</u>	<u>20,576,902.00</u>
Totals .....	45	16,987	\$20,786,250.00 <sup>1</sup>
Average Grant .....	\$1,223.65		

<sup>1</sup>Total legislative appropriation to fund tuition equalization grants program.

**STATE STUDENT INCENTIVE GRANTS PROGRAM  
FY 1985**

Type of Institution	Institutions	Students	Total Grants
Independent Junior Colleges .....	3	51	\$ 26,010.00
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities .....	<u>40</u>	<u>3,662</u>	<u>2,715,877.14</u>
Totals .....	43	3,713	\$2,741,887.14 <sup>1</sup>
Average Grant .....	\$738.45		

<sup>1</sup>Total federal funds awarded through the state student incentive grants program for matching tuition equalization grants.

**TEXAS PUBLIC EDUCATIONAL-STATE STUDENT INCENTIVE  
GRANTS PROGRAM  
FY 1985**

Type of Institution	Institutions	Students	Total Grants
Public Junior Colleges .....	33	1,438	\$ 584,828.00
Public Senior Colleges and Universities .....	<u>34</u>	<u>4,397</u>	<u>2,241,765.72</u>
Totals .....	67	5,835	\$2,826,593.72 <sup>1</sup>
Average Grant .....	\$484.42		

<sup>1</sup>Total federal and institutional funds awarded on a 50-50 matching basis through the Texas public educational state student incentive grants program.









